



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RYMUR

(JONESTOWN)

BUFILE NUMBER : 89-4286 (BULKY 2233)

PP - 1 WEAPONS

PP - 2 CUDJOE

PP - 3 ANALYST MINUTES

PP - 4 NEWS

SUBJECT RYMUR
FILE NUMBER BUFILE 89-4286
SECTION NUMBER _____
SERIALS BULKY 2233
TOTAL PAGES 13
PAGES RELEASED 13
EXEMPTION(S) USED NONE

PP-1 PT OPERATIONS - WEAPONS

1. WEAROUS

WIPETIS

Monday-

To Dad from Fung. I know that
I'm "over the hill" but I ~~am~~^{can} still
be an asset to security & I think that
during this crisis, I should be
allowed to help. I am an alert
person & a good shot with a
22 rifle. I would appreciate being
able to help in some way. I do think
P.P.I.A.I.A

we ~~should~~ could set up a boat
~~in the~~ down river ~~at~~ - maybe we
could rent a "speed" boat & make it
look like a tourist ~~boat~~ boat. We can
use this to patrol the river. A good
out board motor will do. Also, maybe
we can drop a metal cable & somehow
jam their rudder. (Probably unrealistic).

PP1A1

NEW & USED
RIFLES - SHOT GUNS - HAND GUNS - SCOPES - ETC.

YOKAYO RIFLE SHOP

7:00 AM to 7:00 PM
SEVEN DAYS A WEEK

ROBERT WOOD, Gunsmith
phone 707 - 462-8487

521 LAKE MENDOCINO DR
UKIAH, CALIFORNIA 95482

TERMS NET 60 days Service charge on past due accounts is 1% per month
(TRUE ANNUAL RATE - 18%)

Customer's

Order No.

Date

3-17 1977

Name

SANDY BRADSHAW

Address

QUAN.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT
1	Ruger M-77 .243 S/N 72-24208	230 -	
1	BURRIS 4X	24 95	
	\$ 323.25		
	40. -		
	\$ 283.25		
	1.40. -		
	\$ 143.25 Due		
	143.25 R.O.A 3-25-77		
	PAID IN FULL		
4423 RECEIVED BY		TAX	18 30
		TOTAL	323 25

65-34

All claims and returned goods MUST be accompanied by this bill.

Empire Office Supplies & Equip., Ukiah, Calif.

437251-2

PP1A2

7th May, 1977

Honourable Minister Frank Hope,
Ministry of Finance,
Main & Urquhart Sts.,
Georgetown.

Dear Minister Hope:

Peoples Temple Agricultural Mission is seeking duty-free concessions for a rifle which will be used solely for the humane slaughtering of animals and the extermination of the menacing chicken hawks which have been a nuisance on the farm.

We feel that this rifle which has only one purpose, that is for agricultural purposes, should be admitted duty free.

We will be awaiting a reply at your earliest convenience. Thank you for your kind attention.

Yours cooperatively,



Paula Adams,
Secretary

PP1A3

Jim copy

October 5, 1977

Commissioner of Police Lloyd Barker
Eve Leary
Police Headquarters
Georgetown
Guyana

Dear Commissioner Barker:

The Peoples Temple Agricultural Project would like to have some of the members hunt wild game for food. With a population of approximately 750 persons, we need several sources to meet protein requirements. The following list of persons were selected by Peoples Temple to be responsible for the hunts:

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1) Al Simon | 8) Bruce Oliver |
| 2) Jose Simon | 9) Tim Carter |
| 3) Stephen Jones | 10) Johnny Jones |
| 4) Tim Jones | 11) Carl Barnett |
| 5) Lou Jones | 12) Johnny Cobb |
| 6) Jim Jones Jr. | 13) Emmett Griffith |
| 7) Darrell Devers | 14) Walter Williams |

Thank you so much for your kind and courteous advise. Bishop Jim Jones has remarked on several occasions about the tremendous integrity and principle on which you run your high quality police force.

Hoping to hear from you soon on the approval of the above named people.

Sincerely,

Paula Adams
Coordinator

PP/AY

8 May, 1978

Commissioner of Police Lloyd Barker
P.O. Box 12345
Georgetown, Guyana

Dear Commissioner Barker:

The Peoples Temple Agricultural Project would like to have some of the members hunt wild game for food. With a population of approximately 750 persons, we need several sources to meet protein requirements. The following list of persons were selected by Peoples Temple to be responsible for the guns:

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| 1) Al Simon | 8) Bruce Oliver |
| 2) Jose Simon | 9) Tim Carter |
| 3) Stephan Jones | 10) Johnny Jones |
| 4) Tim Jones | 11) Carl Barnett |
| 5) Lou Jones | 12) Johnny Cobb |
| 6) Jim Jones Jr. | 13) Everett Griffith |
| 7) Darrell Devers | 14) Walter Williams |

In total they will need 12 revolvers and 2 shotguns; one for each of them if that can be expedited.

Thank you so much for your kind and courteous advise. Cde. Jim Jones has remarked on several occasions about the tremendous integrity and principle on which you run your high quality police force.

Hoping to hear from you very soon on the approval of the above named people and guns.

Cooperatively yours,

Sharon Amos

Sharon Amos
Assistant to Cde. Jim Jones

(this letter was written to had revolvers on it instead of rifles so I told Debbie to call Mingo and correct this.)

PP1A5

GUYANA

THE FIREARMS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 345

PFA "F"

FORM F.

No 7097

MA LIC 88459

Permit to Import, Purchase or Acquire Ammunition.

PERMISSION is hereby granted to (1) GOLE'S TAMIL AGRICULTURE MISSION
of 121 THIRD STREET ALBERTON
to (2) IMPORT (3) (5) FIFTY RDS .22 CALIBRE AMMUNITION
ACQUIRE
from (4) J.P. SANTOS, NE FORTY'S CR. GUYANA STORES LTD.
Andrews of 747 (6)
17.1.75 (7)

ENDORSEMENT

(to be completed by Vendor or Transferor)

1. (8)
of (9)
SOLD
(10) to the abovenamed
TRANSFERRED
(11)
..... (12) (13)

- (1) Insert name.
(2) Delete words inapplicable.
(3) Insert amount, type and calibre of ammunition.
(4) Insert name and address of vendor or transferor (if any).
(5) Insert date.
(6) Signature
(7) Rank.

- (8) Insert name of vendor or transferor.
(9) Insert address of vendor or transferor.
(10) Delete the words which is inapplicable.
(11) Insert details as in (3).
(12) Insert date.
(13) Signature of vendor or transferor.

PP1A6



PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL MISSION
Port Kaituma, N.W.D., Guyana

30th October, 1978

Commissioner of Police Henry Fraser,
Police Headquarters,
Eve Leary,
Georgetown.

Dear Sir:

Peoples Temple Agricultural Mission would like to own and use a
22 Calibre rifle for the slaughtering of livestock.

It has been determined that a gun is the most humane way of
slaughtering livestock. Because of the shattering effect of the shot,
a shotgun has been eliminated as a choice and a low power rifle thought
to be the most suitable for this exercise.

We are awaiting a reply at your earliest convenience as the farm
has progressed to such an extent that we are now slaughtering livestock.
Thank you for your consideration.

Co-operatively yours,

Michael Touchette,
Associate Minister
for
Peoples Temple

PP117

TOWER

① people that have done it:

Tom Kice
Bob Kice
Al Simon
Bob Christian

② people that might shoot well: (?)

By Ed Tim S. or Emmett

(~~Don~~)
~~Don~~

Doc Fitch
Ken Norton
Arando

* not sure of any recent
arrivals - ~~that's all~~
~~to be sure~~

③

people that have worked as partners in tower

Patsy (no)

Cynthia (no)

Eyenne (?)

Also Tommy Kutlar would be
good as a partner or Bobby
Strand.

PP1A B

GUYANA

FORM L

76773

*for private citizens to
people's Republic
for agricultural purposes.*

FIREARM LICENCE

*since 9/12/77
d/d 20/1/77
H. H. 4326
9/7/77*

(SECTION 18(4) OF THE FIREARMS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 345).

LICENCE is hereby granted to *Mr. H. H. 4326* of *Port Kaituma* to possess the firearm(s) and ammunition described hereunder until the last day of December, 1977.. subject to the following conditions and to such additional conditions as may be endorsed on the back of this Licence:-

- that all reasonable precautions shall be taken to ensure the safe custody of the firearm(s) described in, and ammunition authorised to be held by, this licence; and
- that the loss of the firearm(s) or any ammunition shall be reported immediately to the police;
- that the disposal of the firearm(s) or any ammunition by any means whatsoever shall be reported to the police; and
- that any change of address of the holder shall be reported immediately to the police

FIREARMS

Description	Maker's Name	Number or Mark
<i>Remington Rifle</i>	<i>Ruger</i>	<i>116-53921 on 5.56mm</i>

AMMUNITION

Type	Calibre	Quantity Authorised
<i>Bullet</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>One thousand (1000) Rifle</i>

75 Fee.

9/12/77 Date

POLICE - NO. 168 J.L. C/SW3272

721A9

*Stanley J. T.
Inspector of Police*



Permit no. 0776 issued
for - One Hundred (100)
Relics 9-7-77
J. H. H. H.
9-7-77.



1-11-78

TO: Jim

From: Blakey

Re: MILDRED Some things that she said to me while the final crisis was happening

When you requested that arms and ammunition be sent here-she said that she knew that she might be considered a traitor-but that she felt that she should use her own judgement and not send them. I think her rationality was that Hank saw some hope and if she sent it there might be mass extinction when there was hope in sight. What was really ultimately dangerous to me is that regardless of her fantasy of a future-she was willing to make her own judgement and not thinking or knowing you well enough to have figured- if the guns were not sent then some other means would be devised.

I used to question certain things that she would do- not major stuff-but small things that I thought she was haddeling wrong-but my faults lied in the dangerous frame of mind that she was all wise and was following out your wishes. I must say that I do not idolize anyone anymore. I have mutual respect for a couple people- but that fantasy of an all perfect person has been dissexinated with this last person.

Mildred talked some during the Reid crisis and told me things like:

- 1) Suzanne was so smothering to Mark during this time-that she would give him no peace. She slept at the foot of his bed thinking that she was protecting him
- 2) That Suzanne- when asked to take John and go to another country or the hypothetical question came up she was very hesitant and didnt want to leave Marks side.
- 3) That Suzanne during some question and answer period-Discussion in the apt. in SF- she told Mark that she was worried about my frame of mind as I spoke with such a filthy mouth.(that has long since stopped).
- 4) She also said that Suzanne was always calling Julia at her job-whenver Mildred went into the Apt. to do some work- and would accuse her of bothering Mark. Her comment was that her work was there- some of her files-and that she had to go there to get some things done.
- 5) She even told me that it was Margaret who was the one bothering Mark for personal attention-and all this time she was coming accross- so concerned about his well being.
- 6) It was Mildred who told me that Mark had always had feelings for Julia- and it was no big deal. It never bothered me-I figured it to be a paralell to that of Lenin -who married his wife for strategic purposes and had always cared for another woman-which unfortunately they called a mistress.

South:

When we had to go on the trip-during the crisis with Mike and TOS leaving - and change the things that they helped to set up....

She was a hard one to try to make look respectable. I would try to set out her cloths etc or give her advise on what to wear and often times she just was hard headed. eg: looked tattered.

pp1710

I want to apologise for my being so damned nieve. This has opened my eyes. Thank you for all your time and wisdom. ~~PC 3-11-78~~

SUBJECT RYMUR
FILE NUMBER BUFILE 89-4286
SECTION NUMBER _____
SERIALS BULKY 2233
TOTAL PAGES 51
PAGES RELEASED 51
EXEMPTION(S) USED NONE

PP-2 PT OPERATIONS - CUDJOE

]

2. CUPDDE

]

2
CupDDE

Rev. V. J. Johnson
Pastor

May 5, 1975

STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION
Dept of Bus. Taxes -- Occasional Sales
Post Office Box 1799
Sacramento, California 95809

ATTENTION: Mr. Johnson
Occasional Sales Division

Re: Copy attached of NOTICE OF DETERMINATION
#SB JHE 01-702 323

Gentlemen:

Pursuant to our telephone conversation with your offices this date,
we are enclosing herewith:

- a) Copy of BILL OF SALE of Cudjoe (later changed to "The Marcelline," but we cannot change name officially on the MARINE RECORDS until the vessel again reaches a Florida, U. S., port because the papers must again be mailed through the DOCUMENTATION OFFICER of the U. S. Coastguard into the San Francisco Port which is nearest to our Corporation headquarters in northern California -- headquarters in Redwood Valley, California);
- b) Copy of OATH ON REGISTRY AND LICENSE OF VESSEL -- Note just below the very dark line in center of copy that the vessel... "is not within the district where the vessel document is to be issued;"
- c) Copy of article from Ukiah Daily Journal regarding the "Marcelline" which is the new name of the vessel, named after our Pastor's wife (see paragraph "a" above);
- d) Copy of article from Ukiah Daily Journal regarding our Agricultural Mission where we have stationed the boat under its new Captain, Philip Blakey; and
- e) Copy of article in the Congressional Record about the Peoples Temple HUMAN SERVICE MINISTRY, which might be of further interest to you as indicator of the reason for the foreign station of our boat in our outreach mission area.

Post Office Box 214 Redwood Valley, California 95470

Telephone: (707) 485-7219

For your information, this item was purchased in California.

If the documentation will be needed by you for proof that this item was purchased OUT OF STATE OF CALIFORNIA, for use in South America, and in fact never was nor shall enter a California port, please notify us. Otherwise, we herewith PETITION FOR REDETERMINATION of the assessed sales tax billing.

Thank you for your courtesy in this matter.

Very truly yours,

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST,
A California non-profit Corporation

by: *L. M. Leroy*
L. M. Leroy (Mrs.), Secretary to the Board

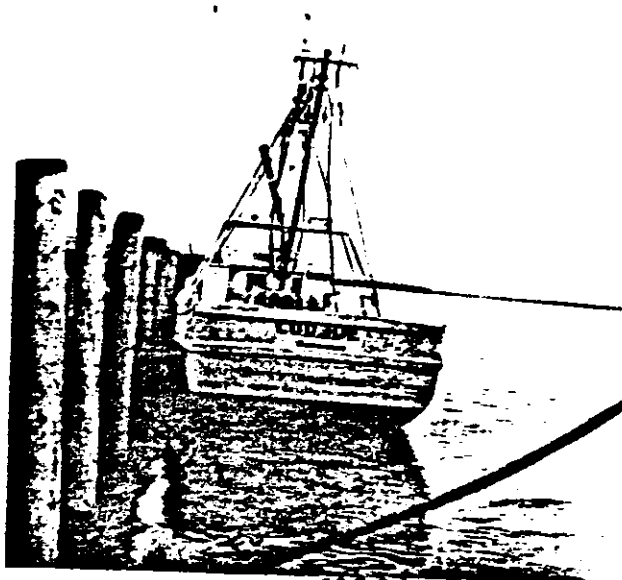
Enclosures: (6)

LML:dl

PP272



[



PP281



[

RECEIPT AND APPLICATION FOR DOMESTIC TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFER

Nº 298944

Bank of America
NATIONAL CITY ASSOCIATION

Ukiah
(BRANCH)

3-1-74
(DATE)

RECEIVED FROM

ADDRESS

FOR PAYMENT BY TELEGRAPH, SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS APPEARING ON THE REVERSE HEREOF:

TO

ADDRESS

FOR ACCOUNT OF

BY ORDER OF

THROUGH

THE SUM OF

Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ

Bedwood Valley, Ca

Florida First Natl Bk of Key West

Key West, Fla. 33040

Joseph Thompson for Oil Screw Cudjor.

#517115 Cert of reg K30

Florida First Natl Bk of Jacksonville

Forty five thousand five hundred and 00/100
DOLLARS

Attn Mr Beckerink

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

*\$500 to be used for
Costs of transfer*

Balance to be returned

*Confirm Compliance
by wire*

SETTLEMENT FOR THIS PAYMENT IS MADE AS FOLLOWS:

AMOUNT OF PAYMENT \$ *45,500.00*

COMMISSION \$ *3.75*

CHARGES (TELEGRAM) \$

TOTAL \$ *45,503.75*

FUNDS RECEIVED

CHARGE WHEN	CASH
	CHECK ON <i>16-5, 16-142-30405</i>
	WE CHARGE YOUR ACCT.

X Floyd
ASSISTANT CASHIER - MANAGER

FZ-170 ORIGINAL 3-50 TELLER

PP282

Notice is hereby given to the Remitter that in accepting and effecting this transfer no liability shall attach to the remitting bank or to its correspondents for any loss or damage sustained by reason of delays, mistakes, omissions, interruptions, mutilations or errors on the part of telegraph or wireless companies or any other agencies or their employees. Such remitting bank may make use of any of its correspondents or their sub-agents or other agencies in effecting this transfer and such remitting bank disclaims all liability for their acts or omissions, these risks being expressly assumed by the remitter.

PP283

Union
BRANCH

128
NO

TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFER
RECEIPT AND ADVICE

5-7-74

DATE RECEIVED

TEL. TRF. NO. TELEMB-0129

WELLS FARGO BANK OF AMERICA
TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

Union CALIFORNIA

WE HAVE ☒ PAID TO ☐ CREDITED ACCOUNT OF:

TRANSMITTING BANK

ADDRESS

Bank of America

\$39,500.00

Thirty nine thousand five hundred ^{no}/₁₀₀ cents DOLLARS

TELEGRAM LETTER

DATED 5/7/74 PAYMENT ORDERED BY

People Temple of the Disciples of Christ

TELEGRAM LETTER IDENTIFIED BY

CHECK WHICH

- ☒ WE DEBIT YOUR ACCOUNT DUE TO San Francisco
☐ WE DEBIT OUR ACCOUNT DUE FROM Los Angeles
☐ WE AWAIT YOUR REMITTANCE IN REIMBURSEMENT.
☐ YOUR REMITTANCE HAS BEEN RECEIVED

TELLER

Union
AUTHORIZED OFFICER

Wells Fargo Trust Co
(NAME OF DRAWEE BANK)

AT Los Angeles
(BRANCH AND CITY)

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

REGISTERED NO.

5341

POSTMARK OF

Value \$

96

Special
Delivery \$

Reg. Fee \$

45

Return
Receipt \$Handling
Charge \$Restricted
Delivery \$

Postage \$

17

☒ AIRMAIL

POSTMASTER (By)

JH

FROM

Eric H. Pugh

Box 214

Redwood Valley, CA 95470

Eugene B. Chaikin, Esquire
3314 Larchmont Dr.
Kingston, New York 12401MAR
1
1974

MAILING OFFICE

P.O. 1971-444-987

SAVE THIS RECEIPT FOR REGISTERED MAIL

COVERAGE---Domestic insurance for registered mail is limited to (1) the value of the article at the time of mailing or the cost of replacement if lost or totally damaged, or (2) the cost of repairs. Coverage may not exceed the limit fixed for the registry fee paid. Consult postmaster for additional details of insurance limits and coverage for domestic registered mail.

FILING CLAIM---Claim must be filed within 1 year from the date of mailing. Present this receipt and submit evidence of value, cost of repairs, or cost of duplication.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES---Consult postmaster as to insurance coverage on registered articles addressed to foreign countries.

G.P.O. 1971-444-957

PS Form 3806, Oct. 1970

First National Bank of Key West
Key West, Florida 33040
Attention: Mr Beckerink

Please deliver this \$45,500⁰⁰ to Joseph Thompson,
of Thompson O'Neil Shrimp Co., when you hold
for our use a bill of sale and documents showing
the oil screw Cudjoe, official No. 517115 Certificate
of Registration K30, registered to Peoples Temple of the
Disciples of Christ. The remaining \$500 to be used as
needed to pay costs of transfer with balance to be
returned. Confirm compliance by wire.

Eva H. Pugh, Financial
Secretary

Boat (a)

Check in amount of \$3000⁰⁰

payable to: Raimnauth Maraj and

Rolly Chitra Maraj

Eva H. Pugh

P. O. Box 214

Redwood Valley CA 95470

EP0000

VIA AIR MAIL

REGISTERED MAIL

Eugene E. Chaikin, Esquire
30 G. Barrack Street
Kingston
Georgetown, Guyana
South America

San Juan National Bank of P.O. Box
Key West, Florida 33500
Attention: Mr. L. L. L. L.

Please send me \$2500.00 to Joseph Thompson,
c/o Thompson & Co. Shipping Co., in New York City
to pay for the bill of lading and documents for the
shipment of cargo, official No. 517115 Certificate
of Registration, etc., registered to Thomas Thompson of the
Company of New York. The amount of \$2500.00 to be used as
evidence to the cargo of Thompson with evidence to be
returned. Company compliance to, where,

Eva H. Pugh, Esquire
San Juan

(

)

From page

/



DOCUMENTATION OFFICE
U. S. COAST GUARD
P. O. BOX 753
KEY WEST, FL 33040

16 MAY 1974

Vessel Name: CLS CITIC
Official No.: 517115

Two copies of the abstract of title and a copy of this letter have been forwarded to the office indicated below for a change in the home port of the above vessel. For your information our records show:

d. The last outstanding document, a copy of which (is) (is not) being forwarded to the new home port, is:
 _____ issued at _____ on _____
 which was surrendered at _____
 on _____ for the reason: _____

Sincerely,

J.C. PATE
Documentation Officer
By direction of the Officer in Charge
Marine Inspection

1 p 285

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
U.S. COAST GUARD CG-2588 (REV. 3-67)
Form approved by Comptroller General, U.S.
June 12, 1950

COLLECTION RECEIPT

DATE:

6/13/74

No 663910

RECEIVED FROM: Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ
7600 East Road
Redwood Valley 95470

RECEIVED AT:

SAN FRANCISCO

THE SUM OF Two and no..... /100 DOLLARS \$ 2.00

PURPOSE OF COLLECTION: Ol.s. CUDJOE (517 115)
Record B/S documented vessel \$2.00

REMITTANCE BY:	NUMBER	AMOUNT	CREDIT	
CHECK.....			APPROPRIATION OR FUND SYMBOL	ACCOUNT CLASSIFICATION
P. O. M. O.....				
CASH.....	XXXXXXXXXX	2.00	69x2499	
DEPOSIT MADE BY:	NUMBER	DATE		
C/D FORM				

CORNWALL, 12th COAST GUARD DISTRICT

BY

MARINE DOCUMENTS DIVISION

By Bureau of the District Commander

PR286

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-62061-2

APPLICATION FOR CHANGE OF NAME OF VESSEL

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
U.S. Coast Guard

To the DOCUMENTATION OFFICER at San Francisco

Application is hereby made in accordance with the provisions of section 3.51 of the Customs Regulations (19 CFR 3.51)* for the following change in name of vessel:

Present name CUDJOE Official number 517115

New name MARCELINE Rig Oil Screw

Home port San Francisco Gross tonnage 90

Built at St. Augustine, Florida Year of build 1968

PEOPLES TEMPLE of the Disciples of Christ,

The name(s) of the owner(s) of the vessel is (are) a California non-profit corporation

The vessel is subject to the following liens, mortgages, or encumbrances, and no other (if none, so state):

NONE

The change in name is desired for the following reason(s) Congregation of the church wished

to select a name for their boat newly purchased, a name that had meaning to them;
the present name was not one with which they could identify as a group.

Date and place of last inspection, if applicable _____

The following papers are attached to this application or will be submitted for forwarding therewith:
(1) A written certificate of consent of the mortgagee or other beneficiary under each lien, mortgage, or other encumbrance of record at the vessel's home port; and (2) a certified copy of any required approval of the Coast Guard, if the vessel is covered by a preferred mortgage (46 U.S.C. 961(a)).

Laetitia Leroy, corporate secretary for
Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ

Signed _____

(Owner or authorized agent)

Port San Francisco Date _____

Authorization is granted for the change of name requested in the above application, subject to compliance with all applicable requirements, including payment of the fee provided in law (sec. 3.52, Customs Regulations-19 CFR 3.52). This authorization shall be effective only if the vessel is documented in the new name within a period of 6 months from the date hereof.

Date of telephone or other prior approval (if applicable) _____

(Signature)

(Title)

TO BE SUBMITTED IN DUPLICATE to the office of the Documentation Officer, U.S. Coast Guard at the vessel's home port for use and distribution as follows: ORIGINAL to be retained by the office of the Documentation Officer; DUPLICATE to the applicant.

*See reverse.

PP2B1

3.51 CHANGE OF NAME OF DOCUMENTED VESSEL.—(a) The name of a documented vessel (including any documented yacht) shall not be changed except with the consent and approval of the Officer in Charge, Marine Inspection or Documentation Officer for the vessel's home port.³³

(b) Each application for change of name shall be executed on Form CG-1323 by the owner or owners of the vessel and shall be submitted in duplicate to the Documentation Officer at the vessel's home port.

(c) In applicable cases, there must be filed with the Documentation Officer: (1) The consent of the mortgagee or other beneficiary under each lien, mortgage, or other encumbrance of record at the vessel's home port, and (2) a certified copy of any approval of the Coast Guard required by subsection O (a), Ship Mortgage Act, 1920.³⁴

(d) If the application is approved, the approving officer shall so indicate by a note in the appropriate space provided on Form CG-1323, deliver the original to the applicant, and retain the duplicate in the records of his office. If the application is disapproved, the applicant shall be notified in writing.

(e) The applicant shall cause notice of the order for the change of name to be published in some daily or weekly newspaper of general circulation at or nearest to the home port of the vessel in at least four consecutive issues. The notice shall be in the following form:

Notice is hereby given that an order dated _____ has been issued by the undersigned authorizing the name of the _____

(Rig)

(Name)

official number _____, owned by _____
of which _____ is the home port, to be changed to _____

(Signature and title)

(Port)

(f) No document shall be issued to the vessel in the new name until the applicant has paid the fee prescribed by section 3.52³⁵ and, except as specified in paragraph (g), until he has complied with paragraph (e) and has furnished to the Documentation Officer at the vessel's home port (1) a declaration of publication signed by a proper representative of the newspaper in which the order for the change of name was published setting forth the wording of the order, the dates of publication, and the payment of the cost of advertising, or (2) a copy of each of the four consecutive issues of the newspaper in which the order appeared, together with a receipt for the payment of the cost of advertising.

(g) Documentation of the vessel in the new name shall not be withheld until notice of the order for the change has been published as required by paragraph (e), if the documentation officer at the vessel's home port is satisfied that the contract for publication has been entered into and he has been furnished with a receipt for the payment of the cost thereof, but the applicant shall within a reasonable time after publication furnish to the Documentation Officer the evidence prescribed in (1) or (2) of paragraph (f).

(h) The cost of advertising and of procuring any evidence required by this section shall be paid by the applicant.

(i) The order for change of name shall be effective only if the vessel is documented in the new name within a period of 6 months from the date of the order.

(j) If there is a change in ownership of a vessel and the new owner applies for a change of name of the vessel, his designation of home port shall be in the name under which the vessel was last documented. A designation of home port shall not be required to be submitted merely by reason of a change of name.

(k) A vessel which is to be redocumented after being out of documentation shall be redocumented only under the name and official number in which it was last documented. However, if an application for a change in name is submitted simultaneously with an application for the redocumentation of such a vessel and the vessel is then marked with a name other than that under which it was last documented, and if the change in name is approved, the approving officer may issue the document in the old name and immediately issue the further document incident to the change in name without requiring that the vessel be marked with the name under which it was previously documented. (R.S. 4179, secs. 1-3, 41 Stat. 436, 437, as amended; 46 U.S.C. 50-53).

³³ "The Secretary of the Department in which the Coast Guard is operating shall be empowered to change the names of vessels of the United States on application of the owner or owners of such vessels when in his judgment there shall be sufficient cause for so doing." (46 U.S.C. 51. E.O. 9083; 7 F.R. 1609; Treasury Department Order 167-81; P.L. 89-670; 49 U.S.C. 1651).

³⁴ "No master, owner, or agent of any vessel of the United States shall in any way change the name of such vessel, or by any device, advertisement, or contrivance deceive or attempt to deceive the public, or any officer or agent of the United States, or of any State, or any corporation or agent thereof, of any person or persons, as to the true name or character of such vessel, on pain of the forfeiture of such vessel." (46 U.S.C. 50.)

³⁵ The requirement of subsection O(a) of the Ship Mortgage Act, 1920 (46 U.S.C. 961(a)), that the document of a vessel covered by a preferred mortgage may not be surrendered without the approval of the Coast Guard and the mortgagee applies to the surrender of the document of such a vessel for the purpose of changing its name.

³⁶ The fee is due upon approval of the application whether or not the vessel is documented in the new name.

P 2258

APPLICATION FOR CHANGE OF NAME OF VESSEL

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
U.S. Coast Guard

To the DOCUMENTATION OFFICER at San Francisco

Application is hereby made in accordance with the provisions of section 3.51 of the Customs Regulations (19 CFR 3.51)* for the following change in name of vessel:

Present name CUDJOE Official number 517115

New name MARCELINE Rig Oil Screw

Home port San Francisco Gross tonnage 90

Built at St. Augustine, Florida Year of build 1968

The name(s) of the owner(s) of the vessel is (are) PEOPLES TEMPLE of the Disciples of Christ, a California non-profit corporation
The vessel is subject to the following liens, mortgages, or encumbrances, and no other (if none, so state):

NONE

The change in name is desired for the following reason(s) Congregation of the church wished

to select a name for their boat newly purchased, a name that had meaning to them;
the present name was not one with which they could identify as a group.

Date and place of last inspection, if applicable _____

The following papers are attached to this application or will be submitted for forwarding therewith:
(1) A written certificate of consent of the mortgagee or other beneficiary under each lien, mortgage, or other encumbrance of record at the vessel's home port; and (2) a certified copy of any required approval of the Coast Guard, if the vessel is covered by a preferred mortgage (46 U.S.C. 961 (a)).

Laetitia Leroy, corporate secretary for
Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ

Signed *Laetitia Leroy*
(Owner or authorized agent)

Port San Francisco Date _____

Authorization is granted for the change of name requested in the above application, subject to compliance with all applicable requirements, including payment of the fee provided in law (sec. 3.52, Customs Regulations-19 CFR 3.52). This authorization shall be effective only if the vessel is documented in the new name within a period of 6 months from the date hereof.

Date of telephone or other prior approval (if applicable) _____

(Signature)

(Title)

TO BE SUBMITTED IN DUPLICATE to the office of the Documentation Officer, U.S. Coast Guard at the vessel's home port for use and distribution as follows: ORIGINAL to be retained by the office of the Documentation Officer; DUPLICATE to the applicant.

*See reverse.

PP2B9

3.51 CHANGE OF NAME OF DOCUMENTED VESSEL.—(a) The name of a documented vessel (including any documented yacht) shall not be changed except with the consent and approval of the Officer in Charge, Marine Inspection or Documentation Officer for the vessel's home port.³⁵

(b) Each application for change of name shall be executed on Form CG-1323 by the owner or owners of the vessel and shall be submitted in duplicate to the Documentation Officer at the vessel's home port.

(c) In applicable cases, there must be filed with the Documentation Officer: (1) The consent of the mortgagee or other beneficiary under each lien, mortgage, or other encumbrance of record at the vessel's home port, and (2) a certified copy of any approval of the Coast Guard required by subsection O (a), Ship Mortgage Act, 1920.³⁶

(d) If the application is approved, the approving officer shall so indicate by a note in the appropriate space provided on Form CG-1323, deliver the original to the applicant, and retain the duplicate in the records of his office. If the application is disapproved, the applicant shall be notified in writing.

(e) The applicant shall cause notice of the order for the change of name to be published in some daily or weekly newspaper of general circulation at or nearest to the home port of the vessel in at least four consecutive issues. The notice shall be in the following form:

Notice is hereby given that an order dated _____ has been issued by the undersigned authorizing the name of the _____

(Reg.)

(Name)

official number _____, owned by _____
of which _____ is the home port, to be changed to _____

(Signature and title)

(Port)

(f) No document shall be issued to the vessel in the new name until the applicant has paid the fee prescribed by section 3.52^{35b} and, except as specified in paragraph (g), until he has complied with paragraph (e) and has furnished to the Documentation Officer at the vessel's home port (1) a declaration of publication signed by a proper representative of the newspaper in which the order for the change of name was published setting forth the wording of the order, the dates of publication, and the payment of the cost of advertising, or (2) a copy of each of the four consecutive issues of the newspaper in which the order appeared, together with a receipt for the payment of the cost of advertising.

(g) Documentation of the vessel in the new name shall not be withheld until notice of the order for the change has been published as required by paragraph (e), if the documentation officer at the vessel's home port is satisfied that the contract for publication has been entered into and he has been furnished with a receipt for the payment of the cost thereof, but the applicant shall within a reasonable time after publication furnish to the Documentation Officer the evidence prescribed in (1) or (2) of paragraph (f).

(h) The cost of advertising and of procuring any evidence required by this section shall be paid by the applicant.

(i) The order for change of name shall be effective only if the vessel is documented in the new name within a period of 6 months from the date of the order.

(j) If there is a change in ownership of a vessel and the new owner applies for a change of name of the vessel, his designation of home port shall be in the name under which the vessel was last documented. A designation of home port shall not be required to be submitted merely by reason of a change of name.

(k) A vessel which is to be redocumented after being out of documentation shall be redocumented only under the name and official number in which it was last documented. However, if an application for a change in name is submitted simultaneously with an application for the redocumentation of such a vessel and the vessel is then marked with a name other than that under which it was last documented, and if the change in name is approved, the approving officer may issue the document in the old name and immediately issue the further document incident to the change in name without requiring that the vessel be marked with the name under which it was previously documented. (R.S. 4179, secs. 1-3, 41 Stat. 436, 437, as amended; 46 U.S.C. 50-53).

³⁵ "The Secretary of the Department in which the Coast Guard is operating shall be empowered to change the names of vessels of the United States on application of the owner or owners of such vessels when in his judgment there shall be sufficient cause for so doing." (46 U.S.C. 51. E.O. 9083; 7 F.R. 1609; Treasury Department Order 167-81; P.L. 89-670; 49 U.S.C. 1651).

"No master, owner, or agent of any vessel of the United States shall in any way change the name of such vessel, or by any device, advertisement, or contrivance deceive or attempt to deceive the public, or any officer or agent of the United States, or of any State, or any corporation or agent thereof, of any person or persons, as to the true name or character of such vessel, on pain of the forfeiture of such vessel." (46 U.S.C. 50.)

³⁶ The requirement of subsection O(a) of the Ship Mortgage Act, 1920 (46 U.S.C. 961(a)), that the document of a vessel covered by a preferred mortgage may not be surrendered without the approval of the Coast Guard and the mortgagee applies to the surrender of the document of such a vessel for the purpose of changing its name.

^{35b} The fee is due upon approval of the application whether or not the vessel is documented in the new name.

PP 2510

SUMMARY OF THE REG. LAWS GOVERNING THE MARKING OF VESSELS (46 CFR 67.13, 67.15 and 67.16)

Name and Hailing Port. The name of a documented vessel, except a documented yacht, shall be marked in full upon each bow and upon the stern and the hailing port shall be marked in full upon the stern, in Roman letters, not less than 4 inches high, in a light color on a dark background, or in a dark color on a light background, and shall be distinctly visible.

These names may be painted, gilded or carved, or may consist of individual letters which have been applied by a decalcomania transfer covered over with several coats of clear varnish or which have been made from metal or wood, masonite, fiberglass, plastic or other similar material and firmly secured in place. On fiberglass or plastic hulls, the use of letters of the proper size and color which are cut from fiberglass or other similar material and securely applied to the hull by epoxy or other suitable bonding agent is acceptable if a secure installation results.

The hailing port to be marked on the stern may be either the port where the vessel is permanently documented, or the place in the same Coast Guard Marine Inspection Zone where the vessel was built or where one or more of the owners reside, and should include either the full name of the state or the abbreviation thereof.

The following are not acceptable:

- a. Italic or script lettering.
- b. The use of cut, carved or stamped letters joined in one continuous piece.
- c. Mounting the name and/or hailing port on a board and fastening the board to the hull.

Yachts. Every documented yacht shall have its name and hailing port placed on some conspicuous part of its hull in Roman letters not less than 4 inches high. The hailing port should include either the full name of the state or the abbreviation thereof.

Official Number and Net Tonnage. The official number of a vessel, preceded by the abbreviation "NO." and the net tonnage, preceded by the word "NET" shall be marked in a conspicuous place on her main beam in Arabic numerals of black type, at least 3 inches high, when the size of the main beam will permit. If the main beam is of wood, it must be carved or branded in figures not less than 3/8ths of an inch deep. If the main beam is of iron or other metal, the official number and net tonnage shall be outlined by punch marks and painted over with oil paint, using a light color on a dark background or a dark color on a light background.

The beam at the forward end of the largest hatch on the weather deck which is generally located forward of amidships shall be considered the main beam. In the case of a vessel which does not have a hatch on the weather deck, any structural member which is integral to the hull may be considered the main beam.

Fiberglass or Plastic Vessels. The official number and net tonnage may be cut, carved or engraved in a permanent and legible manner in letters and numbers of proper size on a fiberglass or plastic plate or strip permanently bonded by epoxy or other suitable bonding agent to a structural member integral to the hull or to the hull itself in the forward portion of the vessel where one might normally expect to find the main beam. If an amidship or forward bulkhead is a structural member integral to the hull, the attachment of such plate or strip to that bulkhead is acceptable. Also acceptable, if a permanent installation results, is the use of metal or fiberglass or plastic letters and numbers of proper size and contrasting color which are:

- a. Applied to the engine stringer with epoxy or other suitable material and covered with several coats of clear fiberglass, or
- b. Attached to a fiberglass or plastic panel or plate by epoxy, the panel then being applied as above and covered over entirely with several coats of clear fiberglass.

Vessels not affording sufficient space for marking. On a so-called "double ended" vessel the required names shall be placed on the parts corresponding to the bow and stern. If either the bow or stern, or both, does not afford sufficient space for marking the required name or names, or if the name marked in such a place would be obscured or concealed while the vessel is in operation (for example, by a fender), the name shall be placed on an appropriate adjacent part. The name of a scow, barge, or other vessel "scow-built" or with square bow may be marked on the bow instead of the side when such marking would be speedily obliterated by chafing against other vessels, piles, or docks. On a tug or towing vessel, when the space usually available is not sufficient for marking in the usual manner so that it will remain visible without immediate, permanent obliteration or obstruction, the marking should be made on the suitable place nearest the place where the name would otherwise and ordinarily be marked.

PP2815

DESIGNATION OF HOME PORT OF VESSEL

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DATE June 10, 1974

To: THE DOCUMENTATION OFFICER AT San Francisco, California

In accordance with the provisions of the Act of February 16, 1925, I hereby designate

San Francisco

a port of documentation, as the home port of the Oil Screw, CUDJOE

(Rig and name of vessel)

, official number 517115

and request your approval thereof. The vessel business of the owner or owners named below will be conducted at and from the following address: 7600 East Road, Redwood Valley, California

(Street and Number, City, State and Zip Code)

Signature: *Laetitia Leroy*

Laetitia Leroy

Capacity: Secretary, Bd. Dir.

Signature: _____

Capacity: _____

Please type or print name above signature and indicate capacity in which applicant signs.

FORWARDED:

Documentation Officer.

Port: _____

Date: _____

Remarks: _____

APPROVAL:

The above designation is approved.

(Signature)

(Title)

(Port or place)

(Date)

* In the case of corporate ownership, the application shall be signed in the corporate name by the president, secretary, or a specially authorized officer of the corporation or by an authorized agent. In the case of a firm or partnership, the firm or partnership name shall be signed either by a member of the firm or one of the partners, or by a duly authorized agent. In the case of individual ownership by two or more persons, one of the owners may sign his own name as "managing owner" provided there is filed with the collector a written authorization for him to act in that capacity signed by the owners of a majority interest in the vessel. The names of all the members of a firm or partnership owning a vessel and in the case of ownership by two or more individuals, the name and proportionate interest of each owner in a vessel shall be given.

* In every case, the capacity in which the person signs, whether as owner, managing owner, agent, member of firm, copartner, etc., shall be stated clearly after his signature in the space provided. If an individual executes the application in the name of a corporation, firm, or partnership, the capacity in which the organization name is signed, whether as owner, managing owner, authorized agent, etc., shall be shown immediately after the name of such organization and the capacity in which the individual signs as representative of the organization, whether as president, secretary, authorized agent, etc., shall be shown immediately following his signature.

This designation shall be filed in duplicate when filed with the Documentation Officer at the home port designated for the vessel; otherwise, in triplicate.

PP2B11

Department of
Transportation
Coast Guard
7-2629 (1-72)

CERTIFICATE OF MARKING OF DOCUMENTED VESSEL

(See instructions on reverse side)

Officer in Charge, Marine Inspection
U. S. Coast Guard

CERTIFICATE OF MARKING

REBY CERTIFY:

1. (Complete this part if vessel is to be used commercially, and also Part 3.)

That the NAME CUDJOE and the
HOMING PORT San Francisco exactly as shown,
marked on the stern, and the NAME, exactly as shown, is marked on each bow in
Roman letters not less than 4 inches high in a light color on a dark background (),
or in a dark color on a light background (X), so as to be distinctly visible.

2. (Complete this part if vessel is to be documented as a Yacht, and also Part 3.)

That the NAME _____ and the
HOMING PORT _____ exactly as shown,
marked in Roman letters not less than 4 inches high on some conspicuous part of
the hull in a light color on a dark background (), or dark color on a light back-
ground (), so as to be distinctly visible.

3. (Applicable to all documented vessels.)

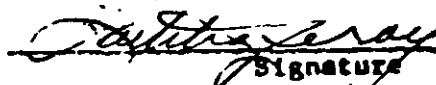
That the official number 517115 preceded by the abbreviation "NO." and
net tonnage 61 preceded by the word "NET" are permanently marked in ARABIC
figures on the main beam. (If marked on other than the main beam, give location: _____)

OTHER CERTIFY:

That as soon as the vessel arrives at a place readily accessible to an officer or
member of the Coast Guard, inspection will be requested in order that certification
Form CG-1322 may be accomplished, as required by the regulations (46 CFR 67.15-3).

Vessel is now located at Enroute to Key West Florida for new owner

Date June 12, 1974


Signature

Secretary, Peoples Temple of Disciples of Christ, Owne
(State whether master, owner or agent)

Principal office at:

7600 East Road,

Address

Redwood Valley, California 95470

PP2812



DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Address reply to:
COMMANDER (nmd)
Twelfth Coast Guard District
630 Sansome St.
San Francisco, Calif. 94126

• 20 May 1974

Ms. Tish Leroy
P.O. Box 192
Redwood Valley, CA 95470

Re: 01.s. CUDJOE (517115)

Dear Ms. Leroy:

Enclosed are papers necessary for redocumentation of the CUDJOE as we discussed during our telephone conversation today. Please check footnotes on each form for information required for completion of form.

If forms are signed by "duly authorized officer, or agent" then we must have evidence on file of such authorization.

Please return the forms, along with the certified copy of articles of incorporation for Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation. I will expect a snapshot of the stern of the CUDJOE showing the name and/home port of the vessel as SAN FRANCISCO.

Please remit \$2.00, payable to U.S. Coast Guard, to record the bills of sale.

Sincerely yours,

E.B. TARDELLI

Asst Chief, Marine Documents Branch
by direction

encls:
Bills of Sale Reg. Vessel (2)
CG Form 1259
Cert. as to Organ. of Corp.
MA Form 4557
CG Form 1319(2)

PP2B14

DESIGNATION OF HOME PORT OF VESSEL

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

DATE June 10, 1974
To: THE DOCUMENTATION OFFICER AT San Francisco, California

In accordance with the provisions of the Act of February 16, 1925, I hereby designate

San Francisco
a port of documentation, as the home port of the Oil Screw, CUDJOE
(Rig and name of vessel)

official number 517115
and request your approval thereof. The vessel business of the owner or owners named below will be con-

ducted at and from the following address: 7600 East Road, Redwood Valley, California
(Street and Number, City, State and Zip Code)

Ownership: Peoples Temple of the Principles of Christ, a California-profit corporation
Signature: Laetitia Leroy Capacity: Secretary, Bd. Dir.

Signature: _____ Capacity: _____

Please type or print name above signature and indicate capacity in which applicant signs.

FORWARDED:

Port:

Date:

Remarks:

Documentation Officer.

APPROVAL:

The above designation is approved.

(Signature)

(Title)

(Port or place)

(Date)

* In the case of corporate ownership, the application shall be signed in the corporate name by the president, secretary, or a specially authorized officer of the corporation or by an authorized agent. In the case of a firm or partnership, the firm or partnership name shall be signed either by a member of the firm or one of the partners, or by a duly authorized agent. In the case of individual ownership by two or more persons, one of the owners may sign his own name as "managing owner" provided there is filed with the collector a written authorization for him to act in that capacity signed by the owners of a majority interest in the vessel. The names of all the members of a firm or partnership owning a vessel and in the case of ownership by two or more individuals, the name and proportionate interest of each owner in a vessel shall be given.

* In every case, the capacity in which the person signs, whether as owner, managing owner, agent, member of firm, copartner, etc., shall be stated clearly after his signature in the space provided. If an individual executes the application in the name of a corporation, firm, or partnership, the capacity in which the organization name is signed, whether as owner, managing owner, authorized agent, etc., shall be shown immediately after the name of such organization and the capacity in which the individual signs as representative of the organization, whether as president, secretary, authorized agent, etc., shall be shown immediately following his signature.

This designation shall be filed in duplicate when filed with the Documentation Officer at the home port designated for the vessel; otherwise, in triplicate.

PP2B15

Department of
Transportation
U. S. Coast Guard
CGD7-2629 (1-72)

CERTIFICATE OF MARKING OF DOCUMENTED VESSEL

(See instructions on reverse side)

By: Officer in Charge, Marine Inspection
U. S. Coast Guard

CERTIFICATE OF MARKING

HEREBY CERTIFY:

Part 1. (Complete this part if vessel is to be used commercially, and also Part 3.)

That the NAME _____ and the
HOMELING PORT _____ exactly as shown,
is marked on the stern, and the NAME, exactly as shown, is marked on each bow in
Roman letters not less than 4 inches high in a light color on a dark background (),
in a dark color on a light background (), so as to be distinctly visible.

Part 2. (Complete this part if vessel is to be documented as a Yacht, and also Part 3.)

That the NAME _____ and the
HOMELING PORT _____ exactly as shown,
is marked in Roman letters not less than 4 inches high on some conspicuous part of
the hull in a light color on a dark background (), or dark color on a light back-
ground (), so as to be distinctly visible.

Part 3. (Applicable to all documented vessels.)

That the official number _____ preceded by the abbreviation "NO." and
net tonnage _____ preceded by the word "NET" are permanently marked in ARABIC
figures on the main beam. (If marked on other than the main beam, give location:
_____)

FURTHER CERTIFY:

That as soon as the vessel arrives at a place readily accessible to an officer or
loyer of the Coast Guard, inspection will be requested in order that certification
Form CG-1322 may be accomplished, as required by the regulations (46 CFR 67.15-3).

Vessel is now located at _____

Signature

(State whether master, owner or agent)

Address

P72816

SUMMARY OF THE REGULATIONS COVERING THE MARKING OF DOMESTIC VESSELS (46 CFR 67.13, 67.15 and 69.1)

Name and Hailing Port. The name of a documented vessel, except a documented yacht, shall be marked in full upon each bow and upon the stern and the hailing port shall be marked in full upon the stern, in Roman letters not less than 4 inches high, in a light color on a dark background, or in a dark color on a light background, and shall be distinctly visible.

These names may be painted, gilded or carved, or may consist of individual letters which have been applied by a decalcomania transfer covered over with several coats of clear varnish or which have been made from metal or wood, masonite, fiberglass, plastic or other similar material and firmly secured in place. On fiberglass or plastic hulls, the use of letters of the proper size and color which are cut from fiberglass or other similar material and securely applied to the hull by epoxy or other suitable bonding agent is acceptable if a secure installation results.

The hailing port to be marked on the stern may be either the port where the vessel is permanently documented, or the place in the same Coast Guard Marine Inspection Zone where the vessel was built or where one or more of the owners reside, and should include either the full name of the state or the abbreviation thereof.

The following are not acceptable:

- a. Italic or script lettering.
- b. The use of cut, carved or stamped letters joined in one continuous piece.
- c. Mounting the name and/or hailing port on a board and fastening the board to the hull.

Yachts. Every documented yacht shall have its name and hailing port placed on some conspicuous part of its hull in Roman letters not less than 4 inches high. The hailing port should include either the full name of the state or the abbreviation thereof.

Official Number and Not Tonnage. The official number of a vessel, preceded by the abbreviation "NO." and not tonnage, preceded by the word "NET" shall be marked in a conspicuous place on her main beam in Arabic numerals of black type, at least 3 inches high, when the size of the main beam will permit. If the main beam is of wood, it must be carved or branded in figures not less than 3/8ths of an inch deep. If the main beam is of iron or other metal, the official number and not tonnage shall be outlined by punch marks and painted over with oil paint, using a light color on a dark background or a dark color on a light background.

The beam at the forward end of the largest hatch on the weather deck which is generally located forward of amidships shall be considered the main beam. In the case of a vessel which does not have a hatch on the weather deck, any structural member which is integral to the hull may be considered the main beam.

Fiberglass or Plastic Vessels. The official number and not tonnage may be cut, carved or engraved in a permanent and legible manner in letters and numbers of proper size on a fiberglass or plastic plate or strip permanently bonded by epoxy or other suitable bonding agent to a structural member integral to the hull or to the hull itself in the forward portion of the vessel where one might normally expect to find the main beam. If an amidship or forward bulkhead is a structural member integral to the hull, the attachment of such plate or strip to that bulkhead is acceptable. Also acceptable, if a permanent installation results, is the use of metal or fiberglass or plastic letters and numbers of proper size and contrasting color which are:

- a. Applied to the engine stringer with epoxy or other suitable material and covered with several coats of clear fiberglass, or
- b. Attached to a fiberglass or plastic panel or plate by epoxy, the panel then being applied as above and covered over entirely with several coats of clear fiberglass.

Vessels not affording sufficient space for marking. On a so-called "double under" vessel the required names shall be placed on the parts corresponding to the bow and stern. If either the bow or stern, or both, does not afford sufficient space for marking the required name or names, or if the name marked in such a place would be obscured or concealed while the vessel is in operation (for example, by a fender), the name shall be placed on an appropriate adjacent part. The name of a scow, barge, or other vessel "scow-built" or with square bow may be marked on the bow instead of the side when such marking would be speedily obliterated by chafing against other vessels, piles, or docks. On a tug or towing vessel, when the space usually available is not sufficient for marking in the usual manner so that it will remain visible without immediate, permanent obliteration or obstruction, the marking should be made on the suitable place nearest the place where the name would otherwise and ordinarily be marked.

PP2817

The United States of America

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

BILL OF SALE OF REGISTERED VESSEL

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

KNOW ALL Men, That: Billy Charren and Albert F. Charren 100%
(Name of seller) (Interest owned)

Each owning an undivided one-half

Interest, Sale Owners, of PO Box 1310,

Key West, Florida 33040

(hereinafter called the seller(s)) of the oil screw vessel called the CUDJOE
(Name)
of 61 net tons, or thereabouts, for and in consideration of the sum
of \$10.00 and other considerations dollars,

lawful money of the United States of America, to them

in hand paid, before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof they do
hereby acknowledge and are therewith fully satisfied, contented, and paid, ha^{ve} bargained

and sold, and by these presents do bargain and sell the interest in the herein-described vessel more
fully set forth below unto the said: Peoples Temple of the Disciples 100%
(Name of buyer) (Interest transferred)

of Christ, a California Corporation,

James W. Jones, President

7600 East Road, Redwood Valley, CA 95470

(hereinafter called the buyer(s)) its executors, administrators, successors, and assigns,
together with an equal interest in the masts, bowsprit, sails, boats, anchors, cables, tackle, furniture, and
all other necessaries thereunto appertaining and belonging; the Certificate of Registry of which said
vessel is as follows, viz:

pp 2818

* Here insert the name and address of each seller and the part owned by him (as "sole," "one-half," etc.).

* Here insert the name and address of each buyer and the part conveyed to him (as "sole," "one-half," etc.).

A TRUE COPY OF THE LATEST CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY

Permanent (Permanent or temporary)
Register No. <u>K-30</u>

The United States of America
Dept. of Transportation,
U.S. Coast Guard

OFFICIAL NO.	REGISTERED TONS GROSS AND NET
51715	

Registered St. Augustine, FL 968
Rebuilt at _____
Renumbered _____

Service Fishing
Number of Crew, excluding Master _____
Horsepower 335

Certificate of Registry

In Pursuance of Chapter One, Title XLVIII, "Regulation of Commerce and Navigation," Revised Statutes of the United States,

Billy Charren (458-54-5045), PO Box 1310, Key West FL 33040, Managing Owner;

having taken and subscribed the oath _____ required by law, and having sworn _____ that

Billy Charren and Albert F. Charren

Each owning an undivided one-half interest,

of PO Box 1310, Key West, FL 33040

are

_____ citizen * of the United States and the sole owner* of the vessel called the _____
CUDJOS of Key West, Florida

whereof Billy Charren is at present master, and is a citizen of the United States,

and that the said vessel was built in the year 1 968, at St. Augustine, FL

of wood, as appears by FR K-12 issued 10-22-68 at

Key West, FL, now surrendered,

and said registry

_____ having certified that

the said vessel is a oil screw; that she has

1 deck, 1 mast, a aked stem, and a square stern; that her

register length is 68.1 feet, her register breadth 20.3 feet, her register depth 8.8 feet,

her height 77 feet; that she measures as follows:

	TONS	MEAS
Capacity under tonnage deck _____	79	24
Capacity between decks above tonnage deck _____		
Capacity of enclosures on the upper deck, viz: Forecastle ____; bridge ____; poop ____; break ____; deck <u>11.46</u>	11	46
houses ____; side ____; mast ____; trunks ____; access hatchways ____; light and air ____;	90	70
CHOICE TONNAGE _____		
Deductions under Section 4153, Revised Statutes, as amended (Sec. 77, Title 46, U. S. C.):		
Crew space, ____; Master's cabin, ____;		
Steering gear, ____; Anchor gear, ____; Boatwain's stores, ____;		
Chart house, ____; Donkey engine and boiler, ____; Radiohouse, ____;		
Storage of sails, ____; Propelling power (actual space, <u>35.47</u>), <u>32% G 29.02</u>	29	02
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS _____	61	
NET TONNAGE _____		
The following described spaces, and no others have been omitted, viz: Forepeak ____; afterpeak ____; other spaces (except double bottoms) for water ballast ____; open forecabin ____; open bridge ____; open poop ____; open shelter deck ____; open houses ____; cabins ____; companions ____; galley ____; skylights ____; wheelhouse ____; water closets ____; anchor gear ____; donkey engine and boiler ____; steering gear ____; light and air over propelling machinery ____; other machinery spaces ____		

and _____ having agreed to the description and measurement above specified, the vessel has been duly REGISTERED at this PORT;

Given under my hand and seal, at the PORT of Key West, Florida, this
21st day of May, in the year one thousand nine hundred and Seventy-Three

/s/ J. O. HARE, DOCUMENTATION OFFICER

[SEAL] Documentation Officer

By direction of the Officer in Charge

By direction of the Officer in Charge, Marine Inspection, U.S. Coast Guard, Key West, FL

*Insert "Treasury Department" or "Department of Transportation" as appropriate.
*Insert "Bureau of Commerce" or "U. S. Coast Guard" as appropriate.
*Insert "Collector of Customs" or "Documentation Officer" as appropriate.

do have and to hold the said vessel and appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said
buyer (s) its executors, administrators, successors, and assigns, to the sole and only proper
use, benefit, and behoof of the said buyer (s) its executors, administrators, successors, and
assigns forever: And the said seller (s) have promised, covenanted, and agreed, and by these presents
do promise, covenant, and agree, for themselves and their executors, administrators, successors, and
assigns, to warrant and defend the said vessel and all other before-mentioned appurtenances against all
and every person whomsoever

In testimony whereof, The said seller (s) have hereunto set their hands and
seal at this 11th day of March, in the year of our Lord
one thousand nine hundred and Seventy-Four

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of—

[Signature]
[Signature]

PP2619

Billy Charren and Albert F. Charren, each
owning an undivided one-half interest, as
Sellers herein

Billy Charren [SEAL]
Albert F. Charren [SEAL]
Albert F. Charren [SEAL]

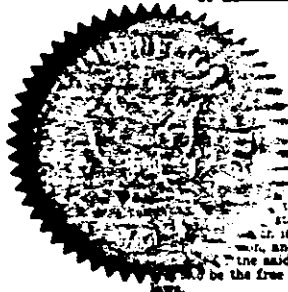
Albert F. Charren

Country of Guyana
County of Demerara
STATE OF: City of Georgetown
COUNTY OF Embassy of the United States of America

Be it known, That on this 17th day of March, 19 74 personally
appeared before me, Billy Charren and Albert P. Charren, each owning an undivided
one-half interest, as Sellers hereinafter,

and acknowledged the within instrument to be their free act and deed.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11th day
of March, A. D. 19 74



ROBERTO R. MUNOZ

Consul of the United States of America

be made to conform to requirements of the law of the locality where made.
on, write:

"who being duly sworn, deposed and said that he is the president, secretary, or
the acknowledgment of an instrument by a corporation must be made by some officer
to execute it by the board of directors of the corporation. If the corporation has no seal,
stated in place of the statement respecting the seal, of the (name of corporation), the
is described in and executed the within instrument, and that he knows the seal of the
and that it is affixed and was so affixed to the within instrument by order of the board of
the said corporation at whose order he signed his name and acknowledged the within instru-
the free act and deed of the said corporation," or such other words as may be required by State
law.

FORM 20-1071

CG-1340

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

BILL OF SALE
OF
REGISTERED VESSEL

Billy Charren and
Albert P. Charren

TO
Peoples Temple of the Disciples
of Christ, a California Corporation

the whole of the all, every P/V

CALLING THE

GRUDGE

Office of the Documentation Officer

DATE: 11-17-74

PORT OF

NATURE INSPECTION ZONE Sub L. 71051

Received for record on the 17th day

of March 1974 D. 19 at 12:30

o'clock P. M., and recorded in Book No. 5985

Instrument No. 682

EBG
Documentation Officer

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 O - 300111
GPO 74-00

J.J.) July 3, 1974 , 1:00 P.M.

Attached you will find the bill for the marine survey on the Cudjoe.

Sorry for the expense, wish I could have given these people lower. The price they originally ~~was~~ quoted was \$250⁰⁰ to 300⁰⁰ and not to exceed \$300⁰⁰.

The value of the boat is shown on the last page.

When Archie read the report his comment was that "these figures don't mean to much, because there is no way you can buy a new boat for 70,000⁰⁰".

Last Sunday we talked with the ~~owner~~ builder of the Cudjoe and he said the price for a new boat would run in the neighborhood of \$91,000⁰⁰. After Archie's comment, I told Archie that if the marine survey was off on the price of a new boat by 20-25%, then we could adjust the value of the Cudjoe by 20-25% make the value in the area of 25,000⁰⁰ to 26,000⁰⁰.

Which is exactly what Teddy Bear said he was told the first day the Cudjoe forked. Jim what I am building up to is that Gene not be allowed to do any buying at all has he ever made a good deal?

Before he buys, does he ever research? If he does ~~research~~ research could he or would he negotiate a good deal?

I have always felt that Gene's ego would get in his way and would not let him make a good deal or listen to anyone trying to tell Gene how to do business.

At the present Sene is pushing very hard for cattle and a dairy. Notes yesterday, Tuesday 7-2-74, Archie, Tom & Jim B. and myself met with a Bernard Seig (and is attached), who was recommended to Archie by the Florida State Veterinarian. Tom and Jim are going to write a detailed report on our meeting but this is the highlights and points that were pointed out very strongly.

1. Start with nothing but newly weaned calves, calves build an immunity to the diseases, mortality rate on adult cattle is over 90%
2. Prepare area for cattle first. $\$$
 - A. Pit silos
 - B. Shaded areas
 - C. Fenced pens.
3. Plan on at least $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 years before first production in dairy.
4. Referred us to a man named Fernandez in Guyana, who is with the Guyana Government, has written a book on raising cattle in that area
5. Mr. Seig has seen, and knows Mr. Fernandez, recommends him very highly and is advising us to do our operation the same as Fernandez.
6. Ship by air, present market calves are 300° to 400° per each plus freight. Freight cost on 100-head cows in the neighborhood $\$8000^{\circ}$

What I am pointing out is that Sene and Paula are ready to buy a dairy, spend all kinds of money, and probably end up with

AIRPORT LIVERSTOCK CORP.
1000 N. W. 57TH AVE.
MIAMI, FLA. 33150

TELEPHONE
(305) 521-5804
521-5806

Bernard Seig
PRESIDENT

CABLE: LIVERSTOCK

dead cattle.

Archie said that we would need at least six adult cows immediately for our own use. Mr. Craig felt so strong about no adult cows that he said do without your dairy products for $1\frac{1}{2}$ - 2 years, the cattle will probably die and the money would be wasted.

As I said a detailed report will follow.

Mr. Craig told us many times during our talk that we must not rush, take our time $1\frac{1}{2}$ - 2 years and we will be successful.

I have found that the only way that we will know what is planned, bought or in the process of one or the other is to stick to Archie like glue, so for the most part Jim B and myself are with Archie, if ~~we~~ cannot go then we send two others and one of these people are on P.C.

As of this writing we have not been able to contact Gene or Paula or Don about the saw mill, we will not make a double purchase.

Archie said the deal on the saw mill in Guyana is this:

1. We don't buy mill
2. We cut our timber
3. We haul our timber to the mill
4. The mill keeps 50% of what ~~to~~ we haul to the mill for their fee
5. The mill is under water about 50% of the time, therefore their production for our use would be 25% of what our own mill could produce and this is very high 25%

I hate writing long letters so I will

close for now on business.

Please tell the entire family that I miss them all very much and I am looking forward to seeing all of them in our new home very soon.

Also please tell them that many times during this trip I have had to ask Father for help and strenght to continue and I know with Father so our example there is nothing that cannot be accomplished.

Father is the highest form of loving life in this or any universe and with what Father has told me to do in preparing a promised land for all of his children no need look any further for look, guidance strenght or security.

Thank you Father
Love you all very much
Charlie T

P.S.

Please tell Danny Curtin we are preparing a bulldozer seat for him in Jonestown. HA HA.

10 M/V "CUDJOE" and/or Owners
c/o Peoples Temple of the
Disciples of Christ
7600 East Road
Redwood Valley, California 95470

DATE June 28, 1974
SURVEY NO 0674-30

NELSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

MARINE

SURVEYORS

ENGINEERS



CONSULTANTS

APPRAISERS

2001 N.W. 7th STREET

MIAMI, FLORIDA 33125

TELEPHONE (305) 642-4356

CABLE: NELSON 3474

M/V "CUDJOE"

Services rendered in connection with a Condition
and Value Survey on the captioned, in accordance
with our Survey Report Number 0674-30, dated
June 28, 1974.

\$225.00

Car expense

3.50

Total \$228.50

*PAID
7/2/74
C# 14*

pp205

BILL OF LUMEN RENDERED



[

NELSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

MARINE

SURVEYORS

ENGINEERS



CONSULTANTS

APPRAISERS

8001 N. W. 7th STREET
102 N. 13th STREET

MIAMI, FLORIDA 33125
TAMPA, FLORIDA 33601

(305) 642-4356
(813) 223-3426

TELEX 512301
TELEX 52762

CABLE NELSURVEY
CABLE NELSURVEY

Miami, Florida
June 28, 1974

Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ
7600 East Road
Redwood Valley, California 95470

Attention: Mr. Charles Touchette

Re: M/V "CUDJOE"

Gentlemen:

Enclosed you will find, in triplicate, our
Survey Report Number 0674-30 on the cap-
tioned, dated June 28, 1974 together with
our invoice.

We appreciate this assignment and would
also be pleased to render our services in
accordance with your future requirements.

Very truly yours,

NELSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

Roland R. Parent, Jr.
Roland R. Parent, Jr. *RRP*
Staff Surveyor

RRP:ds
Enclosures

PP206

NELSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

MARINE

SURVEYORS

ENGINEERS



CONSULTANTS

APPRAISERS

2001 N.W. 7th STREET

MIAMI, FLORIDA 33125

TELEPHONE (305) 642-4456

CABLE: NELSURVEX

Survey Report Number 0674-30

June 28, 1974

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the undersigned Surveyor did, at the request of Mr. Charles Touchette representing owners, conduct a Condition and Value Survey on the Motor Vessel "CUDJOE" while afloat and moored at Seahawk Shipping, Southeast 5th Street, Miami Florida, on June 26, 1974 and reports as follows:

REGISTERED OWNERS: Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ
7600 East Road
Redwood Valley, California 95470

ATTENDING SURVEY: Timothy Swinney, Master
The Undersigned

PARTICULARS OF VESSEL:

Port of Registry ----- San Francisco, California
Official Number ----- 517.115
Registered length ----- 68.1'
Breadth ----- 20.3'
Depth ----- 8.8'
Gross tons ----- 90.70
Net tons ----- 61.00
Built ----- 1968 at St. Augustine, Florida

GENERAL CONSTRUCTION:

The captioned vessel is a typical wood constructed shrimp trawler with a raked stem, transom stern, moulded hull, bulwarks and wood deckhouse.

Hull planking is carvel over transverse timber frames on approximate 15" centers. Hull fastenings are galvanized.

The vessel has three joiner bulkheads dividing the hull into the following compartments:

1. Forepeak storage space.
2. Engine room.
3. Cargo hold.
4. Lazarette containing steering quadrant.

The structure of the vessel was found to be sound where accessible. Bilges were found with a normal amount of water and a small amount of fuel oil, but no rotting in evidence.

Exterior hull, where visible, and bulkheads were found in good condition. Last drydocking was reportedly in May 1974 at Georgetown, Guyana.

CARGO HOLD:

The cargo hold is fitted with one hatch and a 10" coaming, which is closed and secured with plywood hatch covers and canvas tarpaulins. The hold is insulated and coated with a cement wash on the bulkheads and sole. Drain holes into the bilge are fitted.

The insulation and cement coating were found cracked in random areas.

pp2c87 Continued -

MACHINERY:

The main propulsion engine is a Caterpillar Model D 343 diesel, 6 cylinder, fresh water cooled and fitted with turbocharger. Horsepower rating is 400 at 1800 RPM's. Fresh water is circulated through keel coolers. Reduction gear is Caterpillar Marine Reverse with 6:1 ratio. Propeller shaft is 3 1/4" diameter and fitted with a bronze stuffing box. Main engine, gear and shafting appear in good condition, however, they were not operated at this inspection. Date of last overhaul is unknown.

A Lister Model LR2 auxiliary diesel engine is fitted. This engine was in operation and appears in satisfactory condition with the exception of leaking fuel oil in random places.

Generating equipment consists of two 32 volt alternators, one driven by the main engine and the other driven by the auxiliary. A 32 volt battery bank is fitted for engine starting.

Pumps consist of two 1 1/2" Jabsco bilge pumps manifolded together and fitted with a sea suction for providing wash water on deck. Pumps are driven by the main engine and auxiliary.

In addition to driving the shaft alternators and pumps, each engine is fitted with a chain connection to an overhead drive shaft to the trawling winch on deck.

NAVIGATION AND RADIO EQUIPMENT:

The vessel is fitted with the following equipment, all found in good working order:

1. Raytheon AM radiotelephone (7 bands).
2. Two recording fathometers.
3. E. S. Ritchie magnetic compass.
4. Mechanical steering gear with Wood Freeman autopilot.
5. Dual mechanical engine controls.
6. 10" spotlight.
7. Running lights and fishing lights according to International Rules of the Road.
8. Engine tachometer, oil, water, gear oil and ampere gauges.

FIREFIGHTING AND SAFETY EQUIPMENT:

The vessel is fitted with the following equipment:

1. One 25 person lifeboat.
2. Three 8 person lifeboats.
3. Two life ring buoys.
4. Approximately 25 approved type lifejackets.
5. Two 5 lb. and one 2 3/4 lb. dry chemical fire extinguishers (new).
6. One 2 1/2 lb. and one 5 lb. CO2 fire extinguishers, presently due for annual servicing.

MESSING AND BERTHING:

Galley equipment consists of a Fargas LPG stove with four burners and oven. Two LPG tanks are stowed on deck adjacent to galley bulkhead. Regulator and copper gas lines are fitted. Additional equipment consists of a small deep freeze and a sink with cool water service only. Water piping is copper.

Berths for eight (8) persons are aft of the galley, and an additional three berths are fitted forward of the galley.

No head is fitted on the vessel.

Interiors of berthing spaces and galley were found in good condition.

- Continued - PP2C 8

TANKS:

Six steel fuel oil tanks are fitted in the wings of the engine compartment. Capacity is estimated at 6600 gallons total. Copper fuel piping and valves are fitted to each tank. Fill lines to each tank are on deck.

Three fresh water tanks are mounted on deck at the sides of the deckhouse. Capacity is estimated at 800 gallons total.

GROUND TACKLE AND FISHING TACKLE:

One northill type anchor is fitted at the stem, with 1" nylon rode. A single bow mooring bit is fitted, together with kevels on the bulwarks.

Mooring lines were found adequate.

A steel mast with four pipe supports is fitted for fishing gear, however outriggers, nets, lines and trawls have been removed from the vessel at this inspection. Trawling winch is fitted with three wire rope drums, and was found in good condition.

CREW:

At this inspection the vessel is manned with an inexperienced crew totaling approximately 14. The captain is unlicensed, and is relatively inexperienced also, however he showed a genuine interest in the safety of the vessel and crew, and expressed willingness to comply with the following recommendations as soon as possible.

SURVEYORS FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. No horn or bell in evidence on the vessel. It is recommended an electric horn and bell of approved types be placed on board in accordance with the Rules of the Road.
2. No barometer or ships clock in evidence. It is recommended a marine type ships clock and barometer be placed on board in the wheelhouse.
3. No engine manual on board. It is recommended a main engine manual be placed on board together with a supply of spare parts as recommended by the engine builders.
4. CO-2 fire extinguishers due for servicing. It is recommended the fire extinguishers be recharged, serviced and tagged by an approval agency.
5. Three new dry chemical extinguishers not properly mounted on bulkheads.

It is recommended the three new fire extinguishers be mounted in approval type bulkhead brackets in the following locations:

- 5 lb. dry chemical in engine room.
- 2½ lb. dry chemical in wheelhouse.
- 2½ lb. dry chemical in crew quarters.

6. Electrical wiring found adrift and with loose ends and possible dead wires under wheelhouse dashboard.

It is recommended wire be traced out, all dead wires be removed, loose ends be reconnected as found necessary, and all wires be properly harnessed in accordance with N.F.P.A. Rules.

- Continued - 00209

7. Lister auxiary engine leaking fuel oil in random places.

It is recommended the engine be thoroughly examined and gaskets be renewed wherever necessary in order to correct the leaking situation.

OPINION:

In the opinion of the undersigned, the motor vessel "CUDJOE", at this inspection, with the above recommendations complied with, represents a good fire and marine risk.

APPRAISALS:

In the opinion of the undersigned, the present day market value of the captioned vessel, as fitted, is appraised in the approximate sum of \$22,500.00.

Replacement cost (new construction) as presently fitted, would be in the approximate sum of \$70,000.00.

Submitted without prejudice

NELSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

Roland R. Parent
Mr. Roland R. Parent, Jr.
Staff Surveyor

PP2C10

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

INFORMATION SOURCE: Discussions with Messrs. Harry Akoung (Refrigeration) and Le Cowan (Operations) of Guyana Industrial Holdings, Trawler Division

OPERATIVE ASSUMPTIONS: A catch of 7,500 lb. (net of gill and intestine) per 7 day fishing run, making two runs per month. Construction of a Freezing, Frozen Storage and Ice Making unit sufficient to store 10,000 lb of fish and make 1,000 lb of ice per day, and sufficient sales potential to warrant the investment.

ANALYSIS OF OPERATING COSTS

OPERATING OVERHEAD

Fuel 12 hours per day x seven days is 96 hours fishing plus 30 hours travel to and from grounds, total 126 operating hours at 15 gal. per hour, total 1960 gallons at \$1.31 per gallon	\$256.76
Labor at \$30 per day times seven days is	210.
Rations seven days at \$10 per day is	70.
Running maintenance cost (filters, etc)	100.
	<u>\$636.76</u>

FIXED OVERHEAD (per 7 day trip, two per month)

Depreciation of capital assets	\$1200.
Depreciation of cables and nets	375.
Biannual Overhaul	135.
Repair and Maintenance	603.
Interest	300.
Electricity for shore installation	250.
Shore labor, day man and night watch	130.
	<u>\$2993.</u>

TOTAL (Per Trip) OPERATING COSTS.....\$3629.
say \$5700.

TOTAL COST PER POUND	76¢
RESERVE FOR SPOILAGE (10%)	8¢
PROFIT (figured at 20%)	17¢

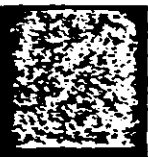
ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALE PRICE\$1.01/lb.

ANALYSIS OF CAPITAL INVESTMENT

BOAT CUYU	\$105,000.	
NET STAR	3,000.	
FREEZER/ICE PLANT	30,000.	
	<u>\$138,000.</u>	say \$140,000.

ANALYSIS OF DEPRECIATION

All depreciation figured on a five year straight line basis on total capital investment. PP20



4. 24 1974



Received from Cudjoe

One used Kool cooler

\$400⁰⁰ Four hundred 00 Dollars

Georgetown Guyana

\$400⁰⁰ J.W. Rambo

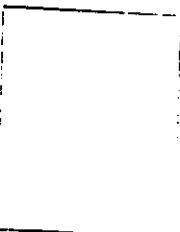
PP2E1 file under "Cudjoe"



CHEQUE NO. 8841267/1454 GUYANA INDUSTRIAL HOLDINGS LIMITED.
8841267/ 473

\$- 54⁴⁰

N^o 29238



Received from Peoples Temple

the sum of Five hundred 00 Dollars

in payment of Drydocking Fuel (Cudjoe) 1350 gals

GUYANA INDUSTRIAL HOLDINGS LIMITED.

5/7/1974

per A.E. O. O'Connell PP2E2

Peoples Temple

1300 gals Fuel @ 113.80

\$1479⁴⁰



file under
Cudjoe Macceline
trawler 56483-356486
PP2E3



5th June, 1974

Customs Officer
Customs Dept.
Georgetown, Guyana

Dear Sir:

This is to inform you that the fishing trawler, Cudjoe, will be leaving for the United States on 10th June, 1974. The crew list is comprised of two United States born persons:

Timothy Swinney pp# E194343

Michael Touchette pp# E194349

The vessel will be returning about 10th July, 1974.

Thanking you for your kind attention.

Yours co-operatively,

(Mrs.) Paula Adams
Secretary for Peoples Temple
Agricultural Mission

March 11th, 1974.

People Temple of the Disciples of Christ,
A California Corporation,
James W. Jones, President.

Received of Bill Charron and Albert Charron
Two (2) Duly Executed Bills of Sale for the M.V.
Cud Joe Official Number 517115, also Surrendered
Certificate of Registry Number K - 30.

[Signature]
.....
Archie J. Jones
.....

13th April 1957

The papers on the transfer, Macedonia, are
filed in the U.S. with Clark Henry

Paula Stan

PP217

MEMORANDUM OF INSTRUCTIONS

Georgetown Office of Port Kaituma

Subject: CUDJOE

We are being required by the Minister of Agriculture to notify the Port Kaituma police of all arrivals and departures of the Cudjoe so as to give them an opportunity to inspect the boat both before departure from the port and upon arrival. This must be done without fail. In addition we must stop every time we go by Morahwana, regardless of whether we are coming in or going out, and regardless of whether or not our destination is merely a river port or place, such as up the Wiani, or whether we are going out into the ocean.

The word seems to have been spread by some of our lying detractors that we are smuggling, or at least have free access into and out of Guyana without supervision....

Note the letter to Mr. Amsterdam, to be signed by Joyce. Note that neither the boat nor the captain are licensed. If there are any violent squads concerning the contents of the letter then we will talk about it. If not please send it at once. I'd likely do what you all did the other day to carry the people around - but it is a real risk. This gives us a good basis for covering the situation so as to avoid future risks.

Gene

Approved:
Paula Adams
Karen Layton
Debbie Touchette

PPZF

January 22, 1975

Mr. Louis Amsterdam, Project Manager
Matthews Ridge - Port Kaituma Agricultural Project
Matthews Ridge, North West Region

Dear Mr. Amsterdam:

Recently our Mission was asked to use the Cudjoe to make the run from Port Kaituma to Morahua replacing the Daenon which was broken down. We did so with the boat under the direction of Mr. Duke. We well understand that transport to and connection with the coast, both for marketing purposes and to meet the North West Steamer is very important to the people of our area. We would be willing to assist as long as the boat is needed and available.

It would be good to have the operating arrangements clarified for the benefit of both parties. Cudjoe will be available for use by the Government as a temporary replacement for Daenon when not otherwise needed by the Temple and with reasonable notice upon the following conditions:

- 1) that the boat be chartered by the Government for the run;
- 2) that the boat be under the supervision of a competent Guyanese person such as Mr. Duke, though being operated by our personnel;
- 3) that we be compensated for our actual operating expenses for the boat which we figure at \$25.00 per running hour not of labor and general overhead for which no charge would be made;
- 4) that Government assume all liability for injury or damage to the persons or property of passengers, to freight, and all liability for damage done to or by the boat while under charter.

Should this arrangement be satisfactory to you please confirm by memo. If you have any question about any of these terms, or feel that a discussion would be helpful please let us know.

Co-operatively yours,

for the Peoples Temple

PPZJ

NELSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

MARINE

SURVEYORS

ENGINEERS



CONSULTANTS

APPRAISERS

2001 N W 7TH STREET

MIAMI, FLORIDA 33125

TELEPHONE (305) 642-4336

CABLE: NELSURVEY

Survey Report Number 0674-30

June 28, 1974

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the undersigned Surveyor did, at the request of Mr. Charles Touchette representing owners, conduct a Condition and Value Survey on the Motor Vessel "CUDJOE" while afloat and moored at Seahawk Shipping, Southeast 5th Street, Miami Florida, on June 26, 1974 and reports as follows:

REGISTERED OWNERS: Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ
7600 East Road
Redwood Valley, California 95470

ATTENDING SURVEY: Timothy Swinney, Master
The Undersigned

PARTICULARS OF VESSEL:

Port of Registry ----- San Francisco, California
Official Number ----- 517,115
Registered length ----- 68.1'
Breadth ----- 20.3'
Depth ----- 8.5'
Gross tons ----- 90.7
Net tons ----- 61.00
Built ----- 1968 at St. Augustine, Florida

GENERAL CONSTRUCTION:

The captioned vessel is a typical wood constructed shrimp trawler with a raked stem, transom stern, moulded hull, bulwarks and wood deckhouse.

Hull planking is carvel over transverse timber frames on approximate 15" centers. Hull fastenings are galvanized.

The vessel has three joiner bulkheads dividing the hull into the following compartments:

1. Forepeak storage space.
2. Engine room.
3. Cargo hold.
4. Lazerette containing steering quadrant.

The structure of the vessel was found to be sound where accessible. Bilges were found with a normal amount of water and a small amount of fuel oil, but no rotting in evidence.

Exterior hull, where visible, and bulkheads were found in good condition. Last drydocking was reportedly in May 1974 at Georgetown, Guyana.

CARGO HOLD:

The cargo hold is fitted with one hatch and a 10" coaming, which is closed and secured with plywood hatch covers and canvas tarpauline. The hold is insulated and coated with a cement wash on the bulkheads and sole. Drain holes into the bilge are fitted.

The insulation and cement coating were found cracked in random areas.

pp2K1

- Continued -

MACHINERY:

The main propulsion engine is a Caterpillar Model D 343 diesel, 6 cylinder, fresh water cooled and fitted with turbocharger. Horsepower rating is 400 at 1800 RPM's. Fresh water is circulated through keel coolers. Reduction gear is Caterpillar Marine Reverse with 6:1 ratio. Propeller shaft is 3 1/2" diameter and fitted with a bronze stuffing box. Main engine, gear and shafting appear in good condition, however, they were not operated at this inspection. Date of last overhaul is unknown.

A Lister Model LR2 auxiliary diesel engine is fitted. This engine was in operation and appears in satisfactory condition with the exception of leaking fuel oil in random places.

Generating equipment consists of two 32 volt alternators, one driven by the main engine and the other driven by the auxiliary. A 32 volt battery bank is fitted for engine starting.

Pumps consist of two 1 1/2" Jabaco bilge pumps manifolded together and fitted with a sea suction for providing wash water on deck. Pumps are driven by the main engine and auxiliary.

In addition to driving the shaft alternators and pumps, each engine is fitted with a chain connection to an overhead drive shaft to the trawling winch on deck.

NAVIGATION AND RADIO EQUIPMENT:

The vessel is fitted with the following equipment, all found in good working order:

1. Raytheon AM radiotelephone (7 bands).
2. Two recording fathometers.
3. E. S. Ritchie magnetic compass.
4. Mechanical steering gear with Wood Freeman autopilot.
5. Dual mechanical engine controls.
6. 10" spotlight.
7. Running lights and fishing lights according to International Rules of the Road.
8. Engine tachometer, oil, water, gear oil and ampere gauges.

FIREFIGHTING AND SAFETY EQUIPMENT:

The vessel is fitted with the following equipment:

1. One 25 person lifeboat.
2. Three 8 person lifeboats.
3. Two life ring buoys.
4. Approximately 25 approved type lifejackets.
5. Two 5 lb. and one 2 3/4 lb. dry chemical fire extinguishers (new).
6. One 2 1/2 lb. and one 5 lb. Co2 fire extinguishers, presently due for annual servicing.

MESSING AND BERTHING:

Galley equipment consists of a Fargas LPG stove with four burners and oven. Two LPG tanks are stowed on deck adjacent to galley bulkhead. Regulator and copper gas lines are fitted. Additional equipment consists of a small deep freeze and a sink with cool water service only. Water piping is copper.

Berths for eight (8) persons are aft of the galley, and an additional three berths are fitted forward of the galley.

No head is fitted on the vessel.

Interiors of berthing spaces and galley were found in good condition.

- Continued -

TANKS:

Six steel fuel oil tanks are fitted in the wings of the engine compartment. Capacity is estimated at 6600 gallons total. Copper fuel piping and valves are fitted to each tank. Fill lines to each tank are on deck.

Three fresh water tanks are mounted on deck at the sides of the deckhouse. Capacity is estimated at 800 gallons total.

GROUND TACKLE AND FISHING TACKLE:

One northill type anchor is fitted at the stem, with 1" nylon rode. A single bow mooring bit is fitted, together with kevels on the bulwarks.

Mooring lines were found adequate.

A steel mast with four pipe supports is fitted for fishing gear, however outriggers, nets, lines and trawls have been removed from the vessel at this inspection. Trawling winch is fitted with three wire rope drums, and was found in good condition.

CREW:

At this inspection the vessel is manned with an inexperienced crew totaling approximately 14. The captain is unlicensed, and is relatively inexperienced also, however he showed a genuine interest in the safety of the vessel and crew, and expressed willingness to comply with the following recommendations as soon as possible.

SURVEYORS FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. No horn or bell in evidence on the vessel. It is recommended an electric horn and bell of approved types be placed on board in accordance with the Rules of the Road.
2. No barometer or ships clock in evidence. It is recommended a marine type ships clock and barometer be placed on board in the wheelhouse.
3. No engine manual on board. It is recommended a main engine manual be placed on board together with a supply of spare parts as recommended by the engine builders.
4. CO-2 fire extinguishers due for servicing. It is recommended the fire extinguishers be recharged, serviced and tagged by an approval agency.
5. Three new dry chemical extinguishers not properly mounted on bulkheads.

It is recommended the three new fire extinguishers be mounted in approval type bulkhead brackets in the following locations:

5 lb. dry chemical in engine room.

2 1/2 lb. dry chemical in wheelhouse.

2 1/2 lb. dry chemical in crew quarters.

6. Electrical wiring found adrift and with loose ends and possible dead wires under wheelhouse dashboard.

It is recommended wire be traced out, all dead wires be removed, loose ends be reconnected as found necessary, and all wires be properly harnessed in accordance with N.F.P.A. Rules.

- Continued -

pp2F3

7. Lister auxiary engine leaking fuel oil in random places.

It is recommended the engine be thoroughly examined and gaskets be renewed wherever necessary in order to correct the leaking situation.

OPINION:

In the opinion of the undersigned, the motor vessel "CUDJOE", at this inspection, with the above recommendations complied with, represents a good fire and marine risk.

APPRAISALS:

In the opinion of the undersigned, the present day market value of the captioned vessel, as fitted, is appraised in the approximate sum of \$22,500.00.

Replacement cost (new construction) as presently fitted, would be in the approximate sum of \$70,000.00.

Submitted without prejudice

NELSON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

Roland R. Parent

Mr. Roland R. Parent, Jr.
Staff Surveyor

CARGO MANIFEST

Port of MIAMI, FLA. JULY 12, 1974

Report and manifest of the cargo laden for shipment from the Port of MIAMI, FLA.

on board the ANKER, NY. GEORGE 61

whereof TIMOTHY M. SWINNEY is master, bound for GEORGETOWN, GUYANA

Name of Agent Address

NUMBER OF TIGHT DECLARATION	MARKS	QUANTITIES	DESCRIPTION AND QUANTITY OF ARTICLES (When not so stated in manifest, description, quantity, or net weight, shall be given in detail)	REMARKS
		FREIGHT DESTINED FOR GEORGETOWN, GUYANA		
		PEOPLE TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST		
B/L 1	AS ADD.	7 Bbls.	Corn Meal	350 #
		8 Bbls.	Dry Goods	400
		44 Bbls.	Household Goods	1985
		189 Cb.	Groceries	10395
		12 Bbls.	Glass Jars	120
		8 Bbls.	Stationery	580
		7 Bbls.	Hand Tools	7950
		3 Bbls.		
		5 Crts.	Chain	850
		1 Bbl.	Wire	150
		1 Bbl.	Road Mesh	400
		4 Bbls.	Mc Pipe	150
		12 Lights.	Wood Life	4950
		6 Drums	Alum. Ladders	200
		1 Bbl.	Nails	2000
		40 Bbls.	Poultry Wire	30
		3 Bl.	Grinder	275
		1 Crt.		
# 2		1 Lot	Reinforcing Steel	12000
		1 Crt.	Styrofoam Ins.	1000
		3 Bbls.	Dehumidifiers	115
		12 Bbls.	Tractor Parts	600
		1 Pc.		
		3 Crts.	Refrigeration Equip.	2000
		1 Crt.	Glass Mirror	85
		1 Bx.	Vitamins	110
		1 Bbl.	Cloth Material	100
		3	Used Refrigerators	900
		4	Used Washers	400
		7 Bbls.	Epsom Salt, Rubbing Alcohol, Soap,	
			Tampax, & Toiletries	112
		2 Bbls.	Plastic Sheets	120
		5 Bbls.	Elect. Wire	180
		1 Bl.	Roofing Felt	60
# 3		1 Bbl.	Feet Moss	50
		1	Elect. Freezer	500
		1	Gas Stove	500
		4	Wheelbarrows	200
		1	Jitter Bug (Concrete Tool)	45
		4	Stepladders	80
		2	Clothes Dryers	250
		4	Foot -	200

PP248

28 DAYS 867.2

88.12

WT. 50,352

8715

cop. 24.4

SUBJECT RYMUR

FILE NUMBER BUFILE 89-4286

SECTION NUMBER

SERIALS BULKY 2233

TOTAL PAGES 101

PAGES RELEASED 101

EXEMPTION(S) USED NONE

PP-3 P.T. OPERATIONS - ANALYST MINUTES

3.
Analyst Notes

3. ANALYST M/UNITES

Minutes of Steering Committee
January 16, 1978
Copy for JJ/tl

Attendance:

Jan Wilsey	Tish Leroy	James Simpson	Jack Barron
Henry Mercer	Marshall Farris	Geraldine Bailey	Dorothy Brewer
Amanda Fair	Fannie Jordan	Irene Edwards	Gabriel Thomas
Alma Thomas	Rob Gieg	Mary Wotherspoon	Russell Lorton
Lillian Alexander	William Klingman	Ruby Carroll	May Griffith
Sharron Jones	Orde Dennis	Albert Touchette	Emmett Griffith
Gloria Griffith	Lois Ponts	Al Simon	Eugenia German
Diana McKnight	Ray Jones	David Goodwin	Darlene Newman
Rochele Halkman	Joyce Touchette	Jerry Livingston	Earnestine March
Bea Orsot	Chris Lund	Tom Grubbs	Diane Lundquist
Marie Laurence	Maryann Casanova	Beatrice Dawkins	Ollie Harrington
Frances Stevenson	Bruce Turner	LeFlora Townes	Jim Rush
Eva Fugh	Wesley Breidenbach	Bonnie Simon	Al Simon
Larry Tschetter	Allen Klingman	Selika Bordenave	

AGENDA

- 1) Job clearances-Joyce T.
- 2) Showers problem-Mike L.
- 3) Timing the burn-James S.
- 4) Fencing of land-Rob G.
- 5) Shop Maintenance-Albert T.
- 6) Fire Coals-Staton
- 7) Furnace for Water Barrels-Charlie
- 8) Job Comparatives-Tish L.
- 9) Kitchen projection -Tish L.
- 10) Xtra Plates-Jack B.
- 11) Pond-Marie Lawrence
- 12) Painted food tubs-Marie Lawrence
- 13) Creosote hoist-Chris Lund
- 14) Wallabus Tanks-Henry Mercer

JOB CLEARANCES: Joyce Touchette

SANDY JONES- Verification that Darlene Newman now in school system so that Sandy Jones can be relieved to be in nursing full time. APPROVED.

KIM BLEWSTER-Since sawmill on low work schedule presently, requests to work in field 3-4 days weekly. APPROVED TO GO ON LAURA'S CREW. Charlie release her soon as present project is done, until another major wood project comes in.

JEFF CANEY-Requests permission to work in medical lab nights, on own time. knows how to do stool specimens and some blood tests.. Sharon Jones said he should CHECK WITH PHYLLIS FIRST, THEN TURN IN REQUEST AGAIN NEXT WEEK.

LOUISE WILLIAMS-requests to work in garden 7-9 am daily, performs security and other work also. APPROVED.

CONNIE FITCH -Now has 12-14 boys in their cottage; needs job change to allow time to care for children. Requests transfer from part time in field to the MECHANICS & WELDING dept. Has training; trained in tuneups on diesel and auto.. plus weld and other. APPROVED TO WORK WITH OLIVE SIMMONS and Mike Hogan in Machine Shop.(Felt guilt leaving Agric; like to see sister in welding and mechanics; second choice toddlers)

STANLEY CLAYTON-Personality clash with Jocelyn, he says. Feels in perpetual trouble. Asked to transfer. REFUSED TO PERSONAL COUNSELLING.

MELANY BREIDENBACH -requests out of bakery; like to go to Nevada help Ellen now; feels not needed; APPROVED TO GO. FIELDS-Jan can take her.

MARK SLY-requests transfer from boat to TOOL ROOM. Willing to work overtime, etc., to get it organized. Stay evenings and guard tools at nights. Laureen says will let her and Cynthia have time couple days in Agriculture.. APPROVED.

KEVIN GRUBBS - referred to Peoples Rally.

BURGER LEE DEAN-request work 2-3 days week in garden, something "other than" inspection. Selika said she is not good inspector... doesn't report and write up things. Janny spoke to her: she is a senior; does lot of security and other work; finally decided Jim Simpson will trade James Turner to field and take Burger in garden. APPROVED. Trade.

End, job change requests.

SHARON SIXTY--Mike T. says feels showers so dirty and nasty that he will not take off his shoes in there. Has bad athletes feet now. A FOOT CONTAGION GOING AROUND VERY SERIOUS--Sharon Jones acknowledged it is so. Which is worse, fungus or hookworm? Tish suggested a walk-thru trough at entries, like they have at athletic places in states with Chlorine or bleach in them. Cleaning doesn't solve, because -admitted Sharon- even as a foot with contagion "steps" on the floor, it remains there till next day or next time cleaned. More than 1 platform built not used would solve dirt but not athletes feet.. REFERRED TO MEDICAL TEAM said Dad, and report back next week.

A Burn? James Simpson would like to know what is being done about the Burn. Jan explained that soon as we get 1-2 hot days, can burn. Too much moisture to burn without good dry day or so. Debate on last day of rain--4th or 6th? Mike said could go out and check the brush-next very hot day, burn. Charlie think 2-3 days very hot to dry it off. COMMITTEE: CHARLIE, JIM B., ROB GIEG & JAMES SIMPSON will go out and check the brush to see how much dry needed to burn. To check Tues afternoon.

ENCLOSURE Rob Gieg would like to fence off portion assigned to cassava and let to pasture grass which is taking over. Is right beyond chickenry. Mike said talk to Jim Correll and see if we have the barbed wire; would be moving it about 100 ft out; other side has to be fenced also.. Is area about 2-3 times size of pavillion. RUSSELL WILL TRY REMOVAL OF IT.. Mike feels grass "can" be controlled; wait till it starts shooting again and plow under. Rob agreed to try this.

SHOP INCIDENT Entire shop crew called to Steering to explain breakdown in maintenance on tractors. Albert said Philip & Charlie feel not being maintained; not being fueled at night. When they confront Tommy, get bad attitude about it. Asked Tommy -- to change a tire, he ignored Al and started welding; when confronted further -had a bad attitude. Al said Tommy was quiet thru the confrontation. Albert brought hydraulic squin. in to get it fixed; they didn't test it out; could have cost the boat or/and a life.. Noted during last crisis -they also had a bad attitude.

PP302

Decided should be a maintenance schedule, written out and checked off as done; they are to fuel and grease the tractors and oil regularly. Power steering fell out-bearing not grease either. HOURS ARE TO BE SCHEDULED to do maintenance at night..

Recommend set up daily schedule, and check it off. Mike said his committee will make up a schedule and bring it back to Steering Committee next week or before. *Meet Thurs.*

Don Fitch mentioned hubs - seal worn out and dirt gets into bearings; will wear out 3-4 times faster. Each hub needs to be welded up and fixed. Would prevent this problem. Albert feels can be done without down time, 1 hub a night.. CHARLIE WANTS A COMPLETE NIGHT CREW -- agreed to this. Tool room can stay open to handle it with the extra help of Jack Sly now.

Pat Grunnet feels driving tractors too fast. Kevin said he did drive too fast in spite of rule. Tractor driving rule TO MEET WITH COMMITTEE, and Mike T. Any future violations of fast driving will eliminate the men from tractor driving.

Why was negligence not reported? Was -- during crisis over 50 pages of reports. Was an oversight not noted. IN FUTURE, ALL PRODUCTION REPORTS GO THROUGH TISH -- and EVALUATIONS THAT KAREN.. IF SPECIAL PROBLEM OF MAJOR NEGLIGENCE, NOTIFY BOTH KAREN & TISH..

Kitchen Fires Staten said not getting enough coals for bakery; too many fooling with furnaces to get coals for bakery. Cannot just put wood in "any" sort of way. Said James way of firing is not working out. Too many put in pit before burned out; green wood on HOT coals will burn, but if make ashes, coals must stay in fire till they burn out. At night should put all left into one furnace and let burn out; in a.m., put in barrel and have for use on pots. FURNACES incorrectly built, should be re-engineered with center supports to prevent caving.. in middle. Put legs INTO ground so cannot cave in in center of stove.

(charcoal) Ellen pointed out not enough charcoal from Freeze Dry's crew. Monte Griffith? Has no help. Billy on Security. Albert said he will get someone to do it.

PROBATIONARY RELEASE for Freeze Dry, Dad said. Can come off learning crew and see how many coals he can produce. Kevin promised plenty of coals!

There was further discussion on the fires; Irene Edwards concluded--NO PROBLEM if Staten is willing to do it!" and can get dinner ready on time," added Dad. Benny agreed with Staten - put fire enough under the furnace to heat the plates from the start. Staten has been ill -- but will handle it, he said.

Furnace for Water barrels:

All agreed on height; Edwards feels 2 ft or wider needed, barrels will be all that is on the furnace. Don will start it tomorrow.

Job Comparatives: Fish introduced system of setting up a point system so that Dad can evaluate quality and quantity of production and job performance throughout our community.

PP3A3

The term compound was used in reference to the Jonestown community -- and Dad asked that we discontinue use of the word COMPOUND in reference to our central city... it has military and other connotations that are not in keeping with the level of socialist development we have in our city. Is increasingly wide usage of term compound--it is to be discontinued in this context.

The evaluations of jobs will be done by setting up constants and standards on a point system, so that when certain number of points is exceeded, the improvement will show quickly so that Dad can reward crews on a merit basis. ALL department heads are to give Tish a list of their personnel, hours committed to work daily, and list of kinds of work they do -- a point system will be worked out for each department. Subsequently -- the hours worked will be turned into Maria's suggestion weekly.. Points divided by person hours will give the CREW RATING for the week. Extra points for overtime and effort that is exceptional will be included. Socialist excellence will be rewarded.

A chart of the departmental points will be listed weekly; A feedback into a cardex will list committed times of all persons in their various departments -- so that we can see who is and is not working. Under and overtime will be recorded for Dad.

Kitchen

PROJECTION still not in. Tish asked if others could take on the assignment. Joyce Touchette said she would get it done, Irene and Mary are to help her.

Dad read memo-1/3 of steel serving barrel of salad was left over and was dumped, about 2 nights ago. Also said a barrel of greens dumped that spoiled from neglect.

COMMUNICATION is to take place between child, mother, and father in turning to determine children's behavior. It is to be a part of the child's life. All agreed to do this. INST. UCTIONS TO BE IN WRITING. Also, problem with too much food cooked--Agreed that Mrs. Edwards is to check with both Maryann and Mary Touchette before cooking extra sweet potatoes, black eyed peas, etc.

SUGGESTION ~~to~~ not cool...the excess, but simmer it on very low fire till can be used the next day...and thicken it. Should not sour the soup if it is never cooled down! M.M.

ASSIGNED: KITCHEN PEOPLE TO SEE TIME TO GET LOGGING... and Mary, Irene and Maryann to be consulted when extra food to be cooked for sandwiches.

MAY. PLATES

Some get 2-3 plates for others when in food line. In January THIS IS TO BE DONE ONLY FOR THE FIRST MONTH. Announcement is to be made at Peoples Rally.

Pond

Dike is to be made down behind citrus garden. The water has been diverted. The balance drainage pipe is to be cleaned with a series of 2 inch siphons, 9 ft high; 3 ft opening for flow purposes. 1st siphon 40 ft wide; second lay located 175 ft below the 1st siphon

P03A4

end -- will need 40 2x3's, 12' lengths; 40 2x4's in 10 ft lengths. Second lake will be 25 feet across. Will have 3 grease traps to catch waste from kitchen, mechanics, etc.

Will stock with ducks and "Melapia" fish..

(NOTE: WILL HAVE TO GET DUCKS AND MELAPIA FROM SOMEONE IN CHINA.. MUST HAVE TROUBLE ON THIS)

Don Bowers to be consulted on this, too.. Also will have to remove the logs, they take up too much room. Want to get as many fish as possible, they breed very fast. Su testing also to construct a couple of small buildings with tanks to increase and monitor production under water.

ASSIGN COST ESTIMATES TO BE DONE AND PROJECTED. Several items to be done: LAK-OWEN, Tractor and cat time, etc., and fuel costs.. Use of equipment to be calculated in, time of person hours, lumber and trans. COMMITTEE TO SET UP ON THE EVALUATION, FISH, AKA, WILL B., JOHN W., RUBY CHARTER.. This is tabled to committee for cost evaluation and recommendation.

SERVING TUBS Question of lead poison danger from the lead based paints used in our serving tubs. Questioned if rust was bottom.. Don Bowers to be consulted.. Rust vs lead paint. JJ said don't worry too much about lead here; but biologist ok to research it. Joyce Louchette and Marie Lawrence to talk to Don about it.

Phyllis Shalhin later returned from Larry B. saying she said it is preferred over the lead paint.. Committee still preferred it to Don. Have had no trouble from it to date.

CHARLOTTE HUBB.. Chris Lund needs to treat his power poles with creosote. Plan is to construct an inverted U frame.. with hoist on it to lift the poles in creosote. 2 barrels would be used, cut, welded or braced together. Request to set up between window and generator house. CH. HUBB said Charlotte: site is right in heart of territory area. Several ideas were passed--decision to wait on a location. Mike says start now to collect the poles.. Will take 60-90 days to age the . Then we will assign a site. Chris to look for another site and report back his recommendation next week.

WALLACEUS TANKS Henry Mercer commented on the tanks to store water he had suggested. It was reported that Rheavianna was to be looking for this down river. FISH WILL GIVE RHEAV another memo and check on their return..

The meeting adjourned.

PP3A5

Notes from Steering

14 August 7th

--tl

FOLLOWUP:

- 1) Organization chart for steering-Fish to complete
- 2) Seniors sitting area--CT to figure prices for structure
- 3) Guyana flag-Johnny asked Dad who said it should be placed between the radio room and the two school pavilions.
- 4) Rice bags --Maryann getting them every day now.
- 5) Functions of Steering-final to be in to secretary-Fish
- 6) Bell system from last meeting --not completed
- 7) Elec typewriters needed for night use before author gets here.

AGENDA:

- 1) Section in rally for seniors who require medical attention.
 - 2) Rice workers chairs
 - 3) Discard of furniture and its disposal
 - 4) Guest bathroom problem
 - 5) Railings to be moved back on pavilion
 - 6) Raise flooring at the back of the auditorium
 - 7) Side platform
 - 8) Incentive program
 - 9) Paint for cottages
 - 10) Cottage 30-request to paint steps
 - 11) Do flower pots need painting?
-

Senior benches Phyllis Bloom requested a section in rally where seniors could be placed who have geriatric or health problems.
MOTION PASSED that 3 rows of benches with backs on them be allocated for seniors in rally on the left side of the pavilion,

Rally Seat saving MOTION PASSED that no seats will be saved prior to rally time.

Rice chairs The chairs of the rice workers get carried into pavilion and it costs Maryann a lot of production time to get these put back in the mornings. Is hard to do under the dorm where they work.

Various suggestions were heard.

MOTION PASSED make-a-strong-suggestion-if-you(rephrased to:

MOVE that we stress tomorrow that people take back the chairs they bring in. That their names be taken down and they will be given a warning if they do not bring back the chairs.

* DORNY CASSANOVA will be the crew to be the crew that will set up the rice workers pavilion after rally.

* Maryann, Marthea Hicks and Diane (McKnight) Smith will help take the names. The chairs are being decorated with set design.

Discard furniture--Hugh asked Maryann who said to put used broken furniture under dorm. She does not remember but said it is all moved out and is dismantled. Pat Grunnet wants it sent out to her. Okay but disposal is a problem. Johnny warned it is on the planned route the CUBSIS will go. AMEN so everything must be disposed of and out of the way. Mary Ann wants penalty for taking their chairs --already is: 2 yrs PSU for theft. RALLY ANNOUNCEMENT?

Guest Bathroom On meeting night too many are using it and it is beginning to smell. Dad gave permission for specific ones to use it.

Rally

NOTICE PASSED that an announcement be made in rally that unless authorized by Dad you are subject to a warning for using the guest bathroom. Others must use the other bathroom --seniors may use one back of senior center.

Johnny commented make a note that people should not be using the ground behind there or around there until after the guests are gone, or it will be smelling.

Back bathroom Is for use of those in senior center or in ICU..medical. Others must use the #3 bathroom in cottage area.

Railings to be moved back on pavilion

Ron Talley would like to have the seats taken out around the pavilion and the railing moved to the outside of the room, and the pix moved out so that the room is enlarged and some areas are not blocked from Dad's view.

NOTICE PASSED to move the boards to the outside and make permanent seats that go there, and move the maps to outer poles also.

Side platform Earnesting suggested that we consider a side platform for Dad that would cut down the distance from him the people would be placed.. many problems with this including the roof too low at that point, direct line of incoming rain from that side, etc.

NOTICE PASSED to raise the dirt flooring up 12 inches now and when another section added behind that, move it up another 6 inches --or two levels, 12 inches and 10 inches.

Bob Christian abstained from voting.

Johnny commented though we can vote these things in now, they will be placed on a priority list --and a ways down the list --nor can they be done before their turn... all understood.

Incentives

In the AACO meeting, the medical staff had commented they had hard time getting people to work overtime now that the incentive of treats had been removed. Need something to keep up the morale. Get ideas to Stephen or the CAC's.

Paint for cottages--CT pointed out that paint must be ordered for our new cottages and he presented a color chart requesting the decorating committee select the paint. Nancy Sines and Rosie Ruggieri names are on list to be included.. ~~VERNON~~ ~~FOR JOHNNY~~ of those on the committee. Maryann took the list of paints from which the color is to be chosen and presented to Dad for final approval.

Cottage 30 request--Would like to get their porch steps and shoe rack painted. NOTICE PASSED TO DAD indefinitely until paint is secured. Right now we are out of paint.

Flower pots

Some are piss cans, half painted, carnation & other cans.. are unsightly and need covering or..TAKE THEM INSIDE on the day guests are coming through. Advance inspectors see this is on their list to inspect for..Inside on that day for plants in unsightly containers.

PP382

7 August 78
Notes from Steering
--tl

Attendance: Many were absent from Steering when the roll was taken.
Motion was passed that NAMES SHOULD BE READ OUT IN PEOPLE'S
RALLY OF THOSE WHO ARE ABSENT FROM STEERING..IT IS NOT AN
OPTIONAL MEETING.. IS MANDATORY FOR THOSE WHO BELONG TO IT
UNLESS DAD CLEARS YOU...

Goals under community center for maggots? It was reported that from prior
meeting it had been said a water pipe broken and that C. T. had
said would fix it.. This has been fixed, and maggots are not
a problem any longer.

Administrative chart -- has been done --Tish will make minor changes
necessary before can be on display where guests can see it..

Bananas problem--will be done for the end of the week.

Plans for senior sitting area were turned in by Chaikin before last
meeting adjourned. Gene gave it to C. T. to construct when
we can get to it.

Flag discussion from last week tabled -- Dad said that he only wanted
the Guyana flag.. ~~not interested in a Jonestown flag~~, and that
Nancy Sines can paint the U. S. Flag on two planter boxes which
can hang in the pavilion..

QUESTIONS LOCATION FOR THE GUYANA FLAGPOLE.. Across from the radio
room? At edge of entrance to Jth? at front gate? in the playground
area? Next to CT's cottage inside playground by the bridge..
by the new administrative building (not very visible here)..

DAD MOTION PASSED-- to tell Dad the areas we have considered and
let him choose the best spot for the flagpole. Should possibly
be where can easily be raised and lowered.. and taken in at
dark and times of storm.. protocol for flags to show respect.
PERSON TO BE ASSIGNED WHEN THE POLE IS PUT UP..

Did Maryann -- fix the rice bags? she was not there to answer. Henry sick..

Roach problem in Apt 2--Marie reports since sprayed there is no further
problem..

Incentive planning--Phyllis motion passed to use beads as an incentive
program for harder work..and longer hours.. This was to have
been reviewed by Dad. ACAD talk to Dad and will have an answer
at the next meeting.

Back of WAREHOUSE--looks bad where troolies are messed up..Get it fixed
before the newsmen arrive.

Fences being broken -- Fences have been broken again. NEED TO PUT UP
SIGNS "PLEASE DON'T LEAN ON THE FENCES." Then if they get
broken make it automatic PSU for destroying people's property.

Stephen STEPHEN TO ANNOUNCE IF IN PEOPLE'S RALLY...

Painting Referral from ACAO meeting.. Shirley and Nancy Sines to get the paint colors mixed and bring to radio room to make final decision on what to use. Green, nutmeg and black are the colors we have.

Motion passed to add Nancy Sines and Rosie Ruggerio to the decorating committee to assist with selections of paint colors.

? { FENCES--it was decided not to finish them with poles until after the guests leave, not sufficient labor to do all the tasks as it is, that is why we are painting what must be painted. IN FUTURE OUR FENCES ARE TO BE NATURAL AND NOT TO BE PAINTED.

Monkey cage--need to relocate it.. From Site planning committee came the suggestion that we locate it in area of the old orchard.. MOTION PASSED TO FIND A SPOT DOWNWIND FROM DAD'S PROPOSED HOUSE LOCATION AND PUT IT THERE..can be done where visitors can see it and still be downwind. Stephen and Chaikin agreed.

MOTION PASSED THAT SCREENING BE DONE ON LANDSCAPING before people go to Dad with it..

Dad has cleared a 60' x 100' basketball court, to be built of crabwood and built by those that will be using it in their spare time.

Steering functions: were read by Chaikin...Tish has the original.. there were couple of minor changes, she will do it in final form and turn into ACAO's with copy to Vernetta for minutes.

THE STATES--Dad wants every one to write a paper on our life here and in the states... things we did that would have been considered crimes in the states for which we could have been imprisoned.. how we feel here and how we felt there... turn this in to Jan Gurvich in cottage 16.. better and worse conditions as you find them.

Time Telling system needed in Jonestown -- referred from ACAO meeting.. Discussion on type of system to use. Bell system? Buzzer? Loudspeaker use? or no... all were considered. Finally decided to try a hanging RAILROAD BELL placed centrally out hear the dispatch house. System navy used of 4 bells was considered and it was decided to use system of bells 1-2-3-4 starting at 6am 1 gong; 7am 2 gongs, etc.. to four and then start over.. none at noon when horn would blow and at 1PM start with 1 gong again...

It was agreed the bell should be independent of the loudspeaker since Dad might be on it with news, and the bell should be rung on time without intruding on the loudspeakers.. The iron could be heard all over..Try iron pipe, 6-7 ft from ground.. chain and iron piece hanging. One done before looked like hangmans noose.. this one should be designed and approved first before constructing it. SUCH TO DAD..Bell to be rung through the workday..so people can make appointments on time, etc.

pp302

Teena Turner requested to be relieved from Steering roll so that she could help with audio equipment in the medical dept. No objections were heard, so it was permitted with unanimous consent.

REINFORCING WHAT DAD PREVIOUSLY INSTRUCTED--MOTION PASSED FOR ALL PAINTING IN JONESTOWN TO BE OPEN TO THE PUBLIC AND APPROVED BY THE DECORATING COMMITTEE. (This is anything that can be seen, possibly by people walking around, must have the approval of decorating committee. Some folk get some poor color choices and make eyesores in the community.)

Meeting adjourned at 9:30

Ara - Decorating

pp3c3

STEERING NOTES

31 July 78.

--tl

Russell did the followup.

Frame for bakery screen is done.

Medical building roof -not fixed; Jack Barron was to meet with Phyllis Bloom; Had suggested use plastic --was not effective.

Goals under food building? --Darrell said they were to use small quantities but it was pointed out that one of pipes is busted and this is contributing to the maggot and mosquito problem. Charlie will get it fixed.

Mixer and motor were sent over today.

Beautification--WINGBEANS were to be used as a wall. Problem of the soil.. no topsoil across that strip. Can put in banana suckers. Next time the

* augur is on tractor Demo tell David where to put the holes..

Sitting areas to be planned for the park and bench areas.. Gene says he will draw up plans for it..this does not mean can be built right away.

* SINCE IT WAS ONE OF ITEMS ON DAD'S LIST TO ADMINISTRATORS, JONAS WILL ask Dad about it. See just how much priority Dad wants to attach.

* "IS" and inspection to be monitoring during the news.. Is was not at this time represented in Steering, so noted it is a TRIVIAL ITEM. Bonnie S. pointed out that IS has only 2 rovers at that time of day. Needs one person up at window and another over where the elevator is. Johnny will get it taken care of.

Birds Crapping on Tent--The swallows are making a mess. Amerindians said i will get worse. Scare them off or kill them. ELECTRICIANS TO PUT US UP

* A REEL. Chris wants to know where he is to get it...TRIVIAL

NON-DISCIPLINARY BRANCH OF P.S.U. --Martha wanted to set up such a group and Dad said good once our people get here and we have enough person power. Discussion over Rob Christian not wanting someone volunteering for permanent place on PSU.. This is an ACAO problem.. Triumvirate handles job changes.

* C. T. to extend back porch of nursing Apt #3.. TRIVIAL

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES:

J. T. Planning Bob C. gave the report --mainly that there are steps to go thru for building your own house. It must be cleared through these various groups, including priority and Finance Evaluation Board, and construction. --then and only then can it be assigned a plot of land.

MOTION PASSED (Christian) that a maximum square footage be placed on the individual 4-person cottages of 300 ft, plus or minus 5%, of ground space for the house sq footage.

Lot sizes are 50 x 50. Construction will have to be approved for safety by construction, so not likely to be allowed over two stories, since we are limited to wood in the construction.

SAFETY COMMITTEE--No report; will give it next week.

* Carolyn said the followup on the playground was not done.. AVA JONES TO GET COTTON and see this does not happen in future. Willie later came by and he was advised to go thru Ava if he does not get the cooperation he needs. Jack to assign the 4 people to him to each bring in 2 poles so he can get the fence completed.

The responsible persons will get a WARNING if they do not complete the safety recommendations of the committee.

PP3D1

BEAUTIFICATION PROGRAM--A lot of people are improving around their homes. Is a contest on to see who is doing the most. REWARDS will be given: treats, time off, etc. People are cooperating. Johnny instructed Tish to put the item on the AGENDA for next week. It is to be first on the agenda.

WINDOW KITS--turn in color schemes to Ruby and when you are ready for the decorating, she will have time to get the curtains done.

REGULAR AGENDA OF THE DAY (New business)

- 1) Flags to be used in Jonestown.
- 2) Full Time Safety Inspector.
- 3) Policy on where to put safety signs.
- 4) Steering "policy issues" to be set up.
- 5) Other safety issues
- 6) Incentives for HARDER AND BETTER WORK

- 1) FLAGS Question arose whether or not to fly our own GUYANA FLAG.. and MAKING AJONESTOWN FLAG? The herbal kitchen wanted to paint a flag on the side of their building.. this was considered not too good, since there is a protocol issue involved, and it may be considered disrespectful: flags are to be taken in at dark, in the rain, etc., and Johnny pointed out they are VERY sticky about such things. Someone should tell Herbal not to paint the Guyana flag there..

FOR CONSIDERATION WAS A VERY LARGE AND BEAUTIFUL GUYANA FLAG..
 We saw display ship when Prime Minister comes. Problem is to get flag pole where it can be displayed.

SUGGESTIONS: Could put it on antennae (Lee), Corner of fence on a pole inside playground (Demos), Radio room area (McCall), Just beyond Agric office where road enters town (Tish), should be able to raise and lower the flag on a pole.. It was mentioned this must be readily accessible if we are to do this.. PERSON WOULD HAVE TO BE ASSIGNED ESPECIALLY TO HAVE RESPONSIBILITY.

Johnny said perhaps two flag poles.. US flag, Guyana Flag, Jonestown Flag and PNC flag.. with 2 or more flags we can raise or lower at will. Some thought we would get talked about for this... CHAIKIN FELT A PROTOCOL ISSUE.. MIGHT EVEN BE ILLEGAL... SARAH ALSO TALKED TO THIS ISSUE. There is need to find out if this is a problem. IF WE USE A U.S. FLAG would have to have permission... Might be good to use a small flagpole we could stand up front in the pavilion to use when Consulate is here **IF WE USE A U.S. FLAG AT ALL, since flying it over a territory implies that this is the territory or land owned by that flag that is flying.

MOTION TO TABLE WAS PASSED. 1 dissent and 1 abstention.

- 2) FULL TIME SAFETY INSPECTOR--Bruce Turner has regulated his schedule to handle it. She would like KEN NORTON on the committee.

- 3) SAFETY SIGN--Marie wants a policy set on where she can put safety

signs. They disappeared for a while and after her announcement, were put back up --she wondered if there had been a P. R. problem --NO ONE KNEW WHERE THEY HAD BEEN. Signs like "Slippery when Wet."

NO RESOLUTION...

SAFETY-Pro kes mentioned Dad commented on lessening danger of walking on wooden walkways.. Bob Christian took care of this. Toilet is being done now.. Maggots and Mosquitoes are being handled by agriculture.. was discussed in their analysts meeting.

- 4) POLICY ISSUES OF STEERING... Vernetta asked how to determine what was an issue of Steering and what went to the CAO's...

Gene explained:

"What we want to do..." is policy..
"XXX HOW OR WHO'S TO DO IT..." is administrative.

* Tish is to type up a summary from prior minutes on what has been given on this. Gene will review it and a FINALIZED COPY can be given to Vernetta FOR POSTING ON BULLETIN BOARD.

- 5) Other safety issues.. John went over other items that had been cleared from steering agenda..

* Barricade--put on another rail; C. T. will take care of this.
* Cassava Mill Press dangerous--Need safety guard installed.

Jahk Beam and Darrrell will handle it.

* Rail on playground --Willie to complete it. Jack to get poles hauled in.

* VERNETTA REQUESTED A CHART OF OUR ADMINISTRATION BE PUT UP.. Tish said she will get one to put up. See Sarah on this, to compare.



Bob needs wheelbarrow--Triumvirate..

Need 3 power mowers--Sanitation

* Rice workers-Mother involved herself in this; feels they should remain where they are. Sanitation to be looked into.

Jobs for Public Utilities --REFER TO ACAQ.

Water Fountain --FEB turned down repair of it for now.

Rice bags--Can sew them up; Maryann can see this is done.

- 6) INCENTIVES for harder and better work:

MOTION PASSED to accept use of wooden beads which can be worn as badge of merit..for such as: 1)overtime, 2)Worker of the Week (chosen by workers); 3)for creative genius, and for character or valor as given by Dad.

At the end of the meeting, Vernetta challenged Johnny's being the chairperson of Steering and said she felt it was a conflict of interest and she did not like his chairing the meeting since he was an administrator.. Johnny said he could see her position and said it would be referred to Peoples Rally.. Maryann said we are so unruly that unless we have Johnny to conduct or Jan, the meeting runs rampant. Johnny again said it would be referred to Dad and rally..

Dad: Personally, I feel Johnny should stay in control of steering. If not - then Johnny Jr. or Stephen would be my choice - I don't know of another that could or should be in charge of steering. This is "passed" on to you!
PP3DB Tish

PEOPLES RALLY MEETING CALLED: 3-1-78

Gloria Walker wants to return home to states - gave Dad a letter saying she will send money back here. She says she didn't mean it in that sense. Dad said don't try anything on him - she could wake up paralyzed. Says her son is about ready to come-he's a hard worker. She said she apologizes. Dad said Yolonda W. said that once and she's now working w/enemies/ nazi and Mrs. Williams conspired with the Olliver's who tried to kill Marceline with a gun.

Farine Douglas, Gloria's mom, was called to the meeting. She said she was only writing what she felt. She knows Dad never told anyone to write it up to go back. All Dad said write up those you had feelings for back in States. Said in letter she didn't want to come anyhow.

Derek Walker, Gloria's son, said she has learned enough about what's going on.

Dad said the Godfrey's never been in any of our Temples but believed in what it was about and is in Georgetown procuring for the cause. Someone said she told them she was afraid of death. Dad asked her what she's afraid of -- said when first on line was a little afraid and second time she didn't. Dad told her to get honest. Derek told her its nothing wrong with dying. Dad is showing us socialism on the way to communism and nothing back in states can help you.

Gloria says she realizes she was a stupid ass to write it. Dad asked Florine did she wish to go back - she said Gloria did. Dad mentioned that the snow was coming in heavy as rain in San Francisco. Dad said how he would send anyone to Russia if they needed special surgery. Dad asked Gloria how was she going to escape the different deaths in the states and ethnic weapons. Asked her was her piece of ass worth all that. She didn't even say what she would do to avenge Chris. Dad asked her who was her Godmother that she'd mentioned in the letter that she missed. Says she was inconsiderate and only was thinking of herself. Now says she really doesn't miss anything. Dad mentioned that they were trying to kill mother back in the states. Lee said Gloria must doesn't feel anything like that would happen to her -- didn't even mention Tony once. Why did she mention the Godmother and not her son. Son feels she wants to go back to man she left. Derek told her she's not going back. Dad told Gloria that she should be proud of a son like that who was once dependent on her. Florine is not thinking about going back.

Florine says she does miss her children. President Carter is running all over the place because he's afraid - he's trying to isolate nuclear power. Appealing to other countries not to use it. Dad said Coors let all their employees go. U. S. Steel at a stand-still. That's why they are trying to push the arms rather than bombs, in order to get more money. 100,000 people are being unemployed, due to the inflation. It increased in taxes by 17% (8% in Calif.) Every time there's a depression they start a war. They are a "Warfare state" they always have to go back to war. Dad told how a U.S. major tortured a man and made his 6 year old child pull on his testicles until it was cut off. Gloria was reminded that she wouldn't be able to go back to her job.

Dad said women break his heart for a piece of ass that has probably had 85 pieces of ass since she's been gone. Dad feels her companion has fucked more than one.

Gloria said every thing Dad said is true. Dad asked her what should she be concerned about. She said they would want to know what she's been doing and what church she's been in. She could say she was forced and he knows they won't believe it. They know how long she's been a member. He asked her how was she going to explain it. Dad said its something people never mention -- asked when the bomb falls what's she going to do then.

sending

Russell explained that Gloria's boss kept her out with \$2,000 and he wouldn't give her a gun to protect herself. She's been used on streets and set up. Derek said she never wanted to move communal. Gloria says she doesn't want to go back now. Dad asked her what made her write all of that and what she wanted. Dad said sure we have a line but we have won every line for 6 months. Back in states we couldn't have won. 63% ods of nuclear war before 1980. That's 63 days out of every 100 days a chance of a war before 1980 -- that means every 63 days out of a 100 you take a chance that you are going to get blown up from nuclear war. Dad said the military draw nothing but nuts. They fired the one who wanted to put tree level bombs - he was crazy.

Gloria was asked about her companion back in states - she said he doesn't work he's retired.

Christian Lund mentioned that Marion Campbell was talking during

Gloria's confrontation saying why is the siter talking to her like that. Annie McGowen had made a comment to Gloria. Dad said the ones that don't say shit are the ones that don't give a fuck. Dad told Marion she needs to speak up more. Marian said she didn't want to go back.

Dad asked Gloria about the dangers - she said nuclear bombs. Darrell Devers and Greg Watkins parents are trying to say they don't know their own mind. She was asked why she thought her relatives were different than theirs. If they are so concerned why don't they get their ass over here. Gloria's mom said the old man was working with her mind. It was mentioned that it isn't anything like living with a son of a bitch. Dad said wait till he has the first spell with his heart. Gloria said her thinking wasn't together and she was sorry for bringing this to him. Comments from Julia Berkeley about how she sold her things that others might have a chance, told her she'd better try to stay here.

Dad said someone from America Magazine said Wilson Lyles said they are putting "black sambo" back in the schools.

Marshall Farris said his heart was broken for them worrying Dad with that kind of shit. People have turned their back on him. The system's been riding his back.

Dad said Christa Amos needs surgery only Cuba can do - urine backing up in her kidneys. Dad mentioned that everyone can't get into Cuba and just like that Dad can get someone into Cuba.

Dad asked about her discipline and what about her work. Mary Wotherspoon said no complaints on her work. Gloria will go to Jan's crew -- they will make exchange. No further discipline - Dad said if anyone wants to contest it do so -- Dad says she could have misunderstood her instructions - just possible that she could have. Florine said she wouldn't turn back for anything.

Kim Rochelle: Wasting water - when spoken to - he said so what go on and tell it. Just got off Learning Crew. Kim said he didn't waste water - Kim said he's been a smart ass ever since he gone off the Learning Crew (Kim Barnett said this). Back on Learning Crew.

Charles Wesley Williams: Complaints - his name was heard over the CB's saying we don't like people who shoot police and said we'll get you nigger. Charles said he didn't hear it. He was asked why he acts out. Should be more careful. Mary Wotherspoon said he's always negative. Charles said Mary was lying, says since she's been here its been one thing after another. Selika said he spoke ugly to her. Dad

mentioned to Charles that it was a miracle that he got him out of that mess of attempted murder on a police. Almost hit the police. Dad said we haven't got Chris anymore. Dad said he knew if he went to jail they would have killed him.

Jeff says Charles talks about things to Tommy Bogue and never says anything positive. Charles called Jeff prejudice. Bro. Moore says Jeff is quiet. One of Charles relatives said Charles use to always get his way and they'd never say anything to him. Charles is to tell 3 miracles to everyone for the next 10 days. Said he asked to get out a while ago - in lieu of his attitude he will go to pots. (Learning Crew)

Don Jackson - Hostile/defensive - much time spent in Spanish Class lectures too much. Coming on to women. Don says he didn't realize there were so many complaints. Johnny said they talked to Don about coming on sexually. Says he's always defensive. Karen L., Becky B. and Shirley Robinson -- (Dismissed).

Shantiki Johnson(Williams): Generally negative, acts superior. Not setting example. Tom feels she's good in secretarial work. (Dismissed) Anita Green, David Goodman, Karen Carr, Yolanda Brown, Melanie Kemp, Ava Ingram, Dee Dee Lawrence (Learning Crew) Except for Yolanda Brown.

Dad wants a report from Security and Heavy Equipment.

Joe Wilson, Cordel, Mark, Mable Cordel and Linda Sadler.

PRAISE: Veda Cannon - good work.

Warning: Too much hanging around in bakery.

Warning: Ronni James & Sabastian --- having problems on crew -- feels he wants to hit someone. Says Sabastian is main figure on crew everyone is afraid of him. Dad warned them not to act like you are doing us a service, it should be a privilege to teach learning.

Cottage 11: Still messing up beds every day. James Baisy and Tommy Kice, Jr. slept on new mattress and pist on it. Had to get him off twice in one night. Asked why Tommy wanted to move out of cottage with his Dad. Dad said he was too lazy to get up - he'd wake him up every 2 hours. Told Dad he had to move. Tom Sr. didn't know it was Tommy's idea. Dad said because he's good with babies he gets a (Chance).

Should establish rule on curtain dividing room. Billy said he put up a sheet because they kept stealing. No more sheets dividing rooms. People have them strung up everywhere. Tearing sheets.

Odell Rhodes - off - goes to Rob's crew

Vincent Lopez

PP3E4

Stanley Clayton - Off to Jocelyn's crew

Keith Wade - Off - back to Jan's/Lisa

Kevin(Freeze Dried)Smith - Off back to charcoal/ Tim & Jan's crew

James Johnson - off - back with toddlers

Ronni James - off back to supervising and Emmitt back to Cats.

Ronni Dennis - stays

Note: Cats don't get up on time - Emmitt and Steve - wants an evaluation of crew. Charlie says no need for 3 operators. They were alternating.

Radio: See about parts for Cat.

Tratese Arterberry - off (break)

Celeste Ventos - Off "

Jullie Runnels - " "

Mable Cordel - water in shower (off)

Joe Wilson - stays

Linda Sadler - stays slept on security.

Greg and Darrell are to write letters to their moms.

Check: Phone bill.

Dad said Christa would have died if they hadn't sent her to Cuban doctor.

Local was saved from snake bite -- they left here and now are getting nothing but trouble.

Agricultural meeting in Pavilion at 8 o'clock.

PP3E5

FATHER

PROGRESS REPORT ON APOSTOLIC CORPORATION

MEETING OF LEGAL STAFF
WEDNESDAY, 11:00 PM.
NOVEMBER 24, 1976

PRESENT: GENE CHAIKIN HARRIET TROPP TERRI BUFORD
 TIM STOEN MARIA KATSARIS MIKE CARTMELL
 CAROLYN LAYTON BEA ORSOT

AT THIS POINT, WE FEEL THAT IT IS PREMATURE TO MAKE ANY
RECOMMENDATIONS. THIS IS A SIMPLE OUTLINE OF WHAT HAS BEEN DONE
AND WHAT WE ARE DOING.

1. BECAUSE OF A DELAY IN THE RULING ON THE APOSTOLIC CORPORATION
TAX EXEMPTION, WE RUN THE RISK THAT WE MAY HAVE TO PAY DOUBLE
TAX ON FUNDS GOING INTO APOSTOLIC CORPORATION, THAT IS, THAT
THE PEOPLE EARNING THE MONEY WILL PAY INCOME TAX AND THAT THE
CORPORATION WILL ALSO PAY INCOME TAX ON THE FUNDS TURNED IN BY
THOSE PEOPLE, THAT IS, TO THE EXTENT THAT APOSTOLIC CORPORATION
HAS A NET INCOME. ONE AVENUE OF APPROACH TO THE PROBLEM WOULD
BE TO RUN APOSTOLIC CORPORATION ON A "BREAK EVEN" BASIS. TO
DO SO, WE WOULD HAVE TO CHANGE THE RULES TO PROVIDE FOR A
REBATE THIS YEAR FOR FUNDS PAID IN EXCESS OF FUNDS SPENT. IF
WE WERE TO DO THIS, WE WOULD POSSIBLY ELIMINATE THE EVENTUAL
POSSIBILITY OF OUR GETTING TAX EXEMPTION. WHETHER SUCH A
REBATE CAN BE LEGALLY DEDUCTIBLE IS SOMETHING THAT STARK
FIRM IS NOW RESEARCHING. THEY ARE ALSO RESEARCHING THE POSSI-
BILITY THAT FUNDS PAID BY MEMBERS ARE NOT TAXABLE INCOME.
ONE OF THE MAJOR OBJECTIONS TO RUNNING APOSTOLIC CORPORATION
ON A "BREAK EVEN" BASIS.
IN FUTURE YEARS, ONLY PUTTING ENOUGH MONEY IN TO ACTUALLY PAY
THE EXPENSES AND THEREFORE NOT HAVING TAXABLE INCOME, IS THAT
THE ORGANIZATION WILL ALWAYS BE SUBJECT TO A TAX AUDIT

pp3F1

2. ANOTHER DIRECTION OF INQUIRY WOULD BE DISSOLVING APOSTOLIC CORPORATION EITHER AFTER PAYING A REBATE OR IN CONNECTION WITH PAYING A REBATE -- IF WE DO THIS, WE WILL AGAIN FACE THE ISSUE OF HOW TO OPERATE A COMMUNAL STRUCTURE -- THE NEED FOR A LEGAL THEORY AND A FORM. IF WE TRY TO DO IT INFORMALLY BY HAVING PEOPLE CASH THEIR CHECKS AND PAYING THE BILLS IN CASH. WE SEE SUBSTANTIAL LOSSES IN INCOME, LOSS OF CONTROL OF THE FUNDS AND VERY VERY BURDENSOME MANAGEMENT TASKS. THERE IS THE POSSIBILITY OF INVESTIGATING OTHER ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURES SUCH AS DELANCY STREET AND THE CATHOLIC CHURCH ORDERS. WE FEEL THAT THE FORMER MIGHT BE TRUE THROUGH THE OFFICE DIRECTLY AND WE DONT AT THIS POINT KNOW HOW TO LOOK INTO THE LATTER AT ALL.
3. THE EFFECTIVE TIME LIMIT FOR RESOLUTION OF THESE PROBLEMS AND THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THEIR SOLUTION APPEARS TO BE THE END OF FEBRUARY 1977 WHICH IS PRESUMABLY THE FISCAL YEAR WHICH IS AVAILALBE FOR SELECTION BY APOSTOLIC CORPORATION. WE WILL, E BY NEXT WEDNESDAY, HAVE (1) SPECIFIC LEGAL ADVICE AS TO THE MOST EXTENDED FISCAL YEAR THAT WE CAN ADOPT THEREBY MORE SPECIFICALLY DETERMINE HOW MUCH TIME WE HAVE TO WORK WITH THE PROBLEM,
- (2) HAVE SOME INPUT FROM THE STARK FIRM WITH RESPECT TO THE QUESTION OF DOUBLE TAX _AND THE QUESTION OF LEGAL REBATES AND (3) HAVE SOME IMPUT FROM THE STARK FIRM WITH RESPECT TO THE POSSIBILITY OF GETTING AN INTERIM REVENUE RULING TO THE EFFECT THAT PENDING THE DETERMINATION ON OUR EXEMPTION APPLI- CATION, WE WILL NOT HAVE A DOUBLE TAX OBLIGATION.

P.S. THE REASON THAT WE ARE NOT CONSIDERING DOING THE COMMUNAL STRUCTURE IN THE CHURCH IS BECAUSE WE ALL FEEL THAT IT WOULD CREATE EITHER (1) INUREMENT (MEANING BENEFIT TO ~~PRIVATE~~ PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS)

WHICH IS A VIOLATION OF THE EXEMPTION RULES OR (2) UNRELATED BUSINESS
TAXABLE INCOME UPON WHICH WE WOULD HAVE TO PAY A TAX OUT OF THE CHURCH
CORPORATION AND WHICH WOULD SUBJECT THE CHURCH CORPORATION TO INTERNAL
REVENUE AUDIT.

PP3F3

Attendance: Shirley Gieg, Jan Gurveyich, Darrell Devora, Bob Christian, Shonda James, Sarah Tropp, Joyce Touchette, Sharon Amos, Lee Ingram, Johnny Jones, Maria Katsaris, Phyllis Block, Fish Leroy, Albert Touchette, Monte Griffith, Stanley Clayton, Marcy Jones, Caroline Kirkendoll, Lucy Crenshaw, Judy Ijames, Gene Chalkin, Carolyn Layton, Ava Jones, Carolyn Layton, Mike Prokes and Jack Dean.

Stanley Lee brought out that Stanley had a counselling session and then the next day a mess in the kitchen and there was a very open exchange between Stanley and Davis Solomon; Stanley did not conduct himself in a manner bekeeping leadership; was very public and very loud. Lee feels that it does not enhance Stanley's credibility. Stanley apologized and said work on it..

Equipment Charlie, in his report, said that maintenance on equipment had not improved and Diane was on floor and not at shop meeting.. Johnny asked for another meeting. Albert to look into it and meet with Johnny Tuesday at about 1 pm.

Milk Phyllis checked out the query of PER relative to switching from canned milk to powdered whole milk which is much cheaper. It turned out that there is a much higher protein content. Marcy wants to know if it is fortified with A and D.. In reading the information on the contents of the two milk products, the canned milk had 3 grams of protein to about 23 in the powdered milk made up to the same quantity. Joyce will find out what it says on the package.

Ned Appts The treatment nurses with appointments are fully booked. Most nights after work are meetings and people are too tired. Phyllis mentioned that we have some in SCU with very bad conditions. They are to evaluate conditions and give appts to the persons who need appointments the most. They are trying a new system that may speed up they hope, the method of handling patients. Shirley Fieldis initiated the system and it may save a lot of time. Phyllis is to check up on Kenny Reid. They are to work as ordinarily unless from a supervising nurse they receive a note: this would be from Anita, Lund, Dale, Wanda or from practitioner or doctor.

Distemper John Harris was to check into distemper and rabies shots and order what is needed. As of this time Finance Board has not received any order... Mother talked to Minister King about our writing to various places for drugs. It is okay for us to enquire, however we will have to work with and through the government or cause some very poor P. R. See

Monkey's diet--Jan expressed concern about not enough fruit etc., in their diet --this has been corrected. Darrell said was done.

Ujara Maria said that a message had come through that Ujara had to be replaced. Karen Layton had passed memo to Carolyn.

Caroline Caroline had done a list with Lucy, or is working on one, that she will pass to Dad for clearance and then will bring to the ACAO's... Bob and Shirley came and asked about person in their department. Had been contention. Johnny had expressed concern

at not being contacted and Carolyn said Maria had tried to locate him earlier in the evening. However the change was made at last minute in early morning hours. He said the person had no time to get ready and laundry wasn't even done. Person in town working on radio was one selected to replace Eric which is not even feasible, Johnny said. Mother said it sounded to her like the Chief Administrative staff needed more communication and Carolyn agreed with her. Mother said she shouldn't be so emotional.

Maria thinks people should be more flexible to let people go to Georgetown. Mother said Medical needs some warning since they are on schedules that require heavy responsibility of all. Tish mentioned that it might be an easier situation if the Departmental directors (AQAO's) or assistant administrators selected people from their departments to represent them in town. This had been discussed at Finance Evaluation Board relative to inexperienced persons doing buying for mechanics, for instance, and getting incorrect items, etc. This was okay, said Carolyn, if they pick very responsible people and know that Dad might or might not approve them.. and best they have Jonestown ties..husband, wife, child, etc.. he makes some exceptions with very stable people.

- Submit names Every department head is asked to submit names of persons who could rotate to Georgetown. Do not send someone with a bad work pattern here or who are irresponsible.
- ALuminum Richard is to buy the aluminum today and Mike will let F. E. B. know what was available, then we will get balance of order in states with letters of credit.
- C_hickens We are not getting the pullets until 21st of September, and it is not certain will be able to get pullets..
- Slaughter What happened to slaughter schedule.. Joyce asked him for 200 and he instructed them to send down 300 and they were over crowded in their cages and some of them were dying from suffocation.. It was thought Rob had engineered the loading of them but not certain on this. Darrell and Jack instructed to run down the facts on this and get back to Johnny.
- Farm Farm Plan is not yet finished. Good part of it was done in last night's analyst meeting on garden. Did not get rest of it. Jack said will have another analysts meeting to get this together. Got wiped out this afternoon with the rain. Peanuts had been planted and then got washed down the hill in the heavy downpour. Can plant bananas to the extent we have corns..but advised not to bring in from outside because of so much disease. Only have 300 to 500 can use now.
- Economy Johnny expressed that more than ever we must get money-making projects moving. 80% of table used to be from farm, and now we are having to buy a lot of it.. Jack said the farm labor this time of year is not very productive, and he wonders if he should perhaps channel them to other areas..such as cut logs for the road and stock pile it so the road can be pushed when a dry does come so we can get the really critical places fixed.. Could divert labor to furniture, toys, wood, and trees for the road..

PP3G2

- * Jack is to get with Johnny later on this and see what can be worked out after talking with others.
- * Wood The wood and fines at Papaya are still to be picked up.
- * Toilet Albert said this will be completed by the 15th.
- * Cudjoe Tim Swinney wants Don Fitch to fix it. Shaft is worn down ... Albert is to talk with Tim and see when it will be done. Cudjoe cannot go out on the ocean until this is fixed..
- Jamida We have about 3 Cudjoe loads in town now to come out; this costs about \$800 per trip. The Jamida is \$7000 per trip and there is a chance for a 3 way split with someone else in town who wants also to bring up things to this area. It might work out. Johnny said best if could get the tractors since would need Jamida for that anyway, and if get delivery soon could make it all in one trip. Jamida is in drydock now.
- Parts Mother suggested we get a list of parts for Cudjoe and carry them aboard --then if breakdown at sea, they can perhaps fix it.
- Damon Damon will soon be back in operation.
- List Make a list of parts when Cudjoe goes into drydock..if goes at DaSilva's he can help us with a list. Pachos said they gave Da Silva some kind of gift and they have a date scheduled to talk with him. Might be ...Ujara wants to spend time on maintenance of boat on his return. Said it is very down in maintenance.
- * Reports The administrative assistants (Former ACA's) have not been turning in their reports--Dec, Joyce, Ray, Hugh, Willie Reem and Ava have not been turning in their weekly reports. Were asked to do so..
- * Dinner Questions--Mother mentioned that Esther came in almost in tears over the dinner questions.. Many of the seniors are fretting over this ..There were at first 5 or 6 questions that were being asked.. no Russian and a whole lot more. Also line so long lunch is taking over an hour just to process the line and everyone ...Felt that Edwards needs help, should work with committee on the questions asked: Jan G., Rev Edwards, Sarah, Bob G. and Don Jackson to ...and work this out and get others in there to help with the questions. Let Edwards pick his own helpers suggested Johnny.
- * Gary Charles Gary and June Gwyn are arriving this Saturday at the Ridge. Also coming in are ...Place some of our women who can be in there with them --preferably women they have met.. in town..
- Albert going to pick them up at the ridge.. MUST ...the new truck fills up with rain in the heavy downpours and the water rolls around in the truck bed until you stop and lift the gate and let it out.

Can we possibly get GAC to divert? Maria said that they cant land at Kaituma till Civil Air Command opens it..

* Maria Said we should have someone call the Civil Air Command? Check with Dad on this...

or 15th

Gary Returning on 13th/.. June will stay longer.

Fletcher Someone in Gtn is civil engineer whom Lee, Gene and Dick got information about --plans to come here, Thurs, Fri or Sun. He is in Ridge now.. will be here when group gets here...He is interested in helping us try to find alternate sources of energy and is interested in Doc Fitch's smoke energy idea.. and the machine. Bruce should talk with Doc on the .. get information so he can ..

*R

Consulate Tues or Wed of next week the US CCnsulate is coming in.. Will be here while Gary is here.

Safety No report. Wants help to get all depts to follow safety rules. Generally the ACAO'S feel she must just set up inspectors and do spot checks and write up anything she finds out of order..

Cassava Mill--not too much done..

Cottage Cheese--questioning what are we doing about the canned milk? If enough can we make cottage cheese? Yes, the herbal kitchen has tried it.. Joyce will see how much milk will be available.

Charcoal Joyce is badly in need of charcoal in bakery.. Mondo is to get with Flora and see what she can do. She told others that she can make charcoal even in the rain.. Monty get with her on this.

*

Needs people, axes, tractor to pull out the trees...Walter Williams learned fast.. was on loan to road crew.. back on wood cutters..

* Report

Johnny asked Monty to turn in a report by .. Saturday, listing how many he needs, .. they will .. Cannot bake much without the charcoals..wood coming in is green and when pull charcoal from kitchen fires, it is cooling down their fires needed to burn the green wood.

Gtn candidates--ACAO'S please give to Carolyn the AGE, MARITAL STATUS, WHY A CANDIDATE AND WHY NOT.. DO THEY DRIVE? AGE..insurance calls for drivers 21 over for vans and 25 and over for trucks. Tish asked to pass this on by Carolyn.

*

PP364

ACAC AGENDA -- Meeting of 14 August 70
MINUTES OF THE MEETING
--tl

Attendance: Johnny Jones, Sarah Trepp, Carolyn Layton, Shonda James, Darrell Devers, Paula Adams, Jan Gurvich, Phyllis Bloom, Rhonda Fortson, Tish Leroy, Shirley Glog, Gene Chaikin, Joyce Touchette, Huey Jones, Ava Jones, Harold Bogue, Ed Nelson, Hugh Fortson, Caroline, Jack Bean, Charlie Touchette, Albert Touchette.

Agenda

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1) Sanitizing Shower floors | 14) New Truck to Ridge |
| 2) Safety Report | 15) Truck in town and Bedford Van |
| 3) Rolling barrel | 16) Rotating town people |
| 4) Road overhaul | 17) Incentives |
| 5) Dump truck from SWS | 18) Lunches and boxes |
| 6) Landscaping | 19) Wood and beams |
| 7) Messup vs cleanup | 20) Wood at front gate - Tim Jones |
| 8) Broken furniture disposal | 21) Mattress and Ridge police dept. |
| 9) Agricultural tractors | 22) Stateside orders - J. J. J. |
| 10) Access Roads completion tasks | 23) Inventories |
| 11) Rodents | 24) Bathrooms |
| 12) Lumber & Fines from Papaya | 25) A Review Board -- F. L. J. |
| 13) Change in planting schedules | 26) Personnel lists from all |

SHOWERS Phyllis Bloom reported that it will cost us about \$37.00 to to sanitize all of the floors in the showers in Jonestown for one year. It seems to be successful so far from tasks we have taken.

Safety The safety report was called for --they are working on the FSF primarily at this time --no followup safety report given.

Rolling barrel -- The barrel formerly on the children's playground and removed for safety reasons, has been converted to an incinerator for the medical department for burning infected rags, etc.

Road Have 35-40 logs in place and waiting for the rest to come out of the bush. Should be through with it this week. Plan to have done Sunday for sure. Going to put the roof back on the sides so it won't come off.

Have gallon of the fence paint left..

Dump truck Question whether or not we should try to get the dump truck from the ridge -- we still need the fines and the lumber; no specific resolution at this time. Wait and see when Lee returns from Ridge.

Landscaping Got everything planted out and the plants that we gave out to individuals for yard beautification seem to have gotten planted in the cases I checked out, in the cottages. Have planters yet to do but must get some logs and top soil for this. Have it scheduled. The front end of the place looks bad. We are out of materials to landscape with --we had not planned such a massive landscaping program and have used all we had, said Gene.

Messup/Cleanup -- Shirley mentioned that at some point we must discontinue the policy of messing up one area to clean up another.. It is a major problem about the various areas in the central community--the tractors come through and make mush.. the path gets fixed one place then another is messed up getting through to something else.

Broken Furniture --Maryann is piling broken furniture under one of the dorms and Hugh is asking why and who authorized it? looks worse when they are trying to beautify. (Note: this item later handled and settled in Steering meeting of same date).

Agric Tractors--How much more travel of the Agric tractors across the road we are trying to fix up (path across field).. They only need another $\frac{1}{2}$ load of soil and will have enough. J. R. said will still have to get diesel back and forth. If you roll by hand will mess up the barrels. There is also the issue of having to carry 250# bags of sugar on the backs of men.. and the heavy flour bags.

C. T. suggested the kitchen organize their needs ahead of time so that he knows few days in advance, and he can arrange a daily delivery from the Cassava Mill so that they will not have to go through by tractor and other vehicles.

Joyce said she can and will do this.

Access Roads -- If we can avoid the roads a few days will help greatly. If it looks nice when Freed arrives, felt the first impression is what lasts..

Mother concerned the men do not carry too heavy loads --all agreed. Better to even split the heavy flour bags and have two men carrying $\frac{1}{2}$ bags rather than four try to carry one.. when it has to be done.

Rodents Have run out of rat poison. It has been about 3 weeks now and would again like to try the cats down there --it should be long enough now that the poisoned rats are not going to be around to poison the cats. We were losing about 30# rice per week -- it is now up to 150# Said Jack.. We are sending down some of our barrels for the flour and the rice to be stored in to protect from the rodents. Will either have to use barrels for storage, or get sheet metal and make rodent-proof bins to keep them out of our supplies. We can probably hold them back with the cats, but no way can we get rid of them because they live in the bush and just come in to eat. Joyce commented we should see that they get fresh milk daily, and are otherwise fed..

Lumber & Fines from Papaya--Went to Papaya today to transport some of the lumber to the train. Still have 4 loads of fines coming in. In the future must coordinate it to save our equipment.

Change in farm schedule--Jack sees a very serious problem on the farm. Trying to operate with just one tractor. Must have the equipment, if need be, JUST SITTING so that when we need it can move it out. If we miss plow time through the rainy seasons.. may cost us many weeks in our planting program.

PP 342

Weather and equipment have been against us, said Jack.. Only the bananas are in. Got half the beans in, but must finish it out with peanuts.

Now the land is able to be plowed. We have a very serious situation. In the gardens we have nothing to show --must tour the guests to browse the gardens as they are not in good shape. Jack subsequently complained about the truck being used to go to the ridge.

Caroline explained this was an emergency situation and the truck was taken for security..that in usual and future times our people do and will be taking the train. C. T. commented would probably be cheaper to take truck to pick up chickens than landrover as they have been gouging us badly on this. Lose too many chickens with other modes of transportation and the chickens are part of the farm. This trip today was used for combination, and was well utilized..WILL NOT BE USED FOR TAXI..

Truck in town It was pointed out that the truck in town IS BEING USED AS A TAXI.. that the Bedford Van is down and when Sharon needs to go places in a hurry has then take her in truck.. Mother pointed out can get hired car on appointment basis from the day before.. they will be there on time for you --should not wait till the last moment to call them anyway.

RADIO MESSAGE TO B.C. INTO TOWN ON TUES.

When the truck came out from town was showing signs of wear on it.. is using oil heavily and may already need a valve job.. has been run without oil. Came out with no oil in crank case. Even the hydraulic system was out of oil. The \$50 day we might gain is a very low amount for our investment and the price of labor and maintenance..

C. T., Jack and others say 4 wheel best suited for here; Al and Steve Jones say the 4 wheel drive is better for the town than for here.. C. T. says that unless can send in a maintenance person --better bring them out here. Stephen said we have burned out engines here too and better get our maintenance people here on a better keel while we are at it.

C. T. said when we have to take the truck over, might make \$5 hauling from the ridge to Fort Kaituma..

The Bedford van in town down with throwout bearing..

* RADIO PERSON ASKING QUESTIONS ABOUT RADIO PERSON TO BE USED IN THE FUTURE...

Rotating People --Phyllis mentioned this will be a problem for medical with the appointment schedule they are keeping. Carolyn said for all departments to keep in mind that the P. R. and others who rotate MUST GO IN.. and will have to make appropriate adjustments in all departments. Please do not complain.

INCENTIVES

Phyllis Bloom reported that they are having trouble getting people in the medical department to work overtime since the praises system is no longer around.. they worked well for the extra treats, but she's having trouble getting this now that the treats are discontinued.

Steering passed the incentive program --but cannot get any more projects started until after the guests. Will get the beads made after the guests have gone. Will get nancy and others on the program then.

*

Lunch boxes

Joyce said that Maryann reports the lunch boxes are coming in now that the rule was made to lose a meal for not bringing them in and since they are on the check out schedule of farm.

Wood at gate

Joyce reported sometimes they get down to the last piece of wood. She was to give them wood starting yesterday, but they bypassed her. It came out Jack told Jim that if he got the wood off the truck before it got to Joyce that it was in Jack's bailiwick.. Joyce suggests that they place their order for wood directly with Jack at one time for the entire week.. and haul it out there. This was agreed to. Tim Jones responsible to place his order direct.

*

Wheat and beans

--Joyce mentioned objection to the wheat and beans order being placed in her absence and thought Fish manipulated it in rally. Caroline said it has already been reviewed and that Dad said to have analysts meet with FES and re-evaluate the situation. Meeting was set for Tuesday morning 7:30 for all concerned to be present. Part is based on Shirley Field's nutritional report, and new information that beans are very scarce in Guyana.

Police item

Johnny or Lee were to advise Ridge and/or Kaituma police of the apparent attempt to sabotage our vehicles. Johnny did advise both law enforcement divisions.

Stateside

Johnny reinforced his prior statement that all departments are to stop submitting stateside orders. FURTHER ALL DEPT. AND TOTAL DEVELOPMENTAL AND RESEARCH SERVICES PROGRAMS.

Inventories

Reading of the list of inventories still incomplete. These are needed to be completed this week. All are to see Harold if a problem doing this.

Bathrooms

Shirley objected to the squaring of the hole and the depth irregularities on the new bathroom. C. T. and other construction people advised the impossibility of squaring with the equipment we have --the boom will only reach 13 feet when it is on good ground. All agreed it will be okay as it is proceeding.

Review Board

A review should be done of the things that are being sold down river --such as the caps and tape recorders. All agreed that we have at times gone too far. It is both a supply situation for us, and morale situation at time. FINANCE EVALUATION BOARD shall include this in their agenda and come up with suggestion on the issue. Possibly they should sit as review board since they get the ordering problems.

PERSONNEL

Caroline wants all depts to prepare personnel lists, 5 day week listing scheduled daily hours and total work, 5 day week.

40344

ACAO MINUTES 7 August 78

Sad

--tl

Attendance:

- Agenda: 1) Cosmetic Improvements--tent structure (poles)
2) Medical - Agricultural Appointments
3) Beautification Ideas
4) Lunch Box Problems
5) Cans in pig feed
6) Wood for front gate
7) Tractors for Agriculture
8) Piggery-Poultry Security Check in
9) Horn for quitting time
10) "IS" to monitor at noon?
11) Playground problems
12) Painting of fences
13) Walkway on Bridge
14) Inventories
15) Ava to drill the houses on to Say & not to say..
16) Cassava mill condemned -safety
17) Flat tires on trailer-maybe sabotage

Cosmetic Improvements--Question of what can be done with the third pole structure where we formerly had the tents covering.. Charlie suggested cover with aluminum--possibly add lights.. It can be a quiet study area for the news. It is away and can be used also when we have guests that we want to keep in another area from pavilion. C. T. would like Demos to move 2 poles.. If they get finished with the field tomorrow CT can do it..

*Ask
Aurora*

Trash cans are an eyesore --decided to have Aurora from the kitchen make some paintings on them.

Medical appointments--Agric claimed medical not following through on giving preference appointments. One supervisor reported a person waiting 3 1/2 hours. It came out the workers were not there when their names were called..causing strain on medical having to re-schedule them, etc. Must put discipline on the people who are running about when name called..Decision is to call their name out 3 times, and if not there --and not a good or valid excuse, just call PSU to pick them up. Mother will look further into it from medical department end.

pp311

Beautification ideas--All are to look about and see what we can think of to beautify our town. Dad needs this done quickly and get the suggestions in right away. Turn them in to the triumvirate at this point.

Sodium level --Mother wants supervisors to be alert as the energy level of workers should have changed considerably since they have added more salt to the diet. If there is still energy lag, let medical know it. Don't let the workers know they are evaluating this.

Cans in pig feed--James says they are separating --but apparently the cans get full, and they start looking for other places to put trash and use the pig feed cans or whatever is handy. They have moved the hog swill cans to another location in hopes of diverting the transgressors through the mud..

Lunch boxes not being returned--this causes hardship on crews. Supervisors often fail to bring in the boxes, or don't get their lunches. Need to put penalty on offense. Make it a regular check-in item on the evening list.. it is just like other equipment: you miss a meal if not checked back. let them miss a meal if don't check back in the lunch box.

Meantime, there are boxes setting out and around that should be picked up. Inspectors should be looking for these..

Wood at front gate--Joyce says they have been short of wood at gate and also short of food--not enough to cook for the 1000 people here..However, as of Monday, may be able to send out wood. Not good for them to cook anyway, too much diarrhea and thought to be the utehsils don't get clean.. Some clean up and some don't.

WHICH TEAM COMING ON SECOND WATCH OF SUNDAY? ... IF THE OFF-GOING TEAM LEAVES A HOLE, THEY'LL BE WRITTEN UP FOR A WARNING.

Tractors to be scheduled out of Agriculture and trucks to be under C. T. not clear what they have worked out, but both C. T. and Jack say they are satisfied, so issue dropped at this point. Since item was placed with CI for economy of ... at least have a report into SAC'S to be sure ... with best use of vehicles..so there is coordination and ... of fuel consumption, etc. FARM SHOULD BE ADVISED, THEY WILL NOW BE CHARGED FULLY WITH THIS ADDITIONAL EXPENSE.

Security Check in-piggery & chickery: It cost us a great deal in production because generator went out and IS did not check on this. It had become the pattern of people down there to not bother checking in...THIS IS DANGER TO SECURITY & FUSE CHANGE. new rule shall be they must check in every 15 minutes: if fail to do this by second check in time (1/2 hour) IS is to go down and check it out. If they just goofed and didn't check in will be automatic TRANSFER TO PST..Warning should be given in Rally on this...This has been a serious problem.

Rally Warning

Horn
pp312

Dad said okay on blowing the horn at noon and at quitting time, 6 or 6:30 as the condition calls for.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

100

1 2 3

1

• •

•

pp 351

31 July 7th --ACAC MEMBERS

Children Mothers with children are not on the same time schedule as other workers -- however, we works out schedules for them that they fit in with. Christine is to be on 17th July. She has someone to shower them for her at home.

Volunteers JOES ARE NOW CHARGED for work done by volunteers as long as it does not pull them from their regular work, but is in addition to their regular day's work. IT IS ...

Inventories Harold should work to get the inventories completed in each area so that we can prepare budgets. (Harold must be sure that recorded on the yellow time sheets that are turned into the office to Jesse McNeil..

" Harold is to arrange a meeting with the people to tell them what is needed from them, and answer their questions. (This is to come to ACAC's on supplies used in inventories records...) Harold to be sure that all the records of the inventories is contacted. If ...

Tractor It is briefly mentioned re desire of some to split the use and control of the tractors. Agriculture wants to have some schedule of tractors themselves. The cost of fuel needs to be considered into the use. Charlie has been monitoring this, and using with suitable usage where possible.

Jr Jan Curvich said, my son didn't get a tutor. Just now was told in the school that teachers can be used as supervisors on the ...

Lunch hours John to discuss with Ted about changing of hours. ... breaks and take a break for lunch to get off 1 hour early.. Option should be given for entire crew --and for all or not at all.. should perhaps be decided on crew-by-crew basis, and for themselves.. but to be decided by Ted.

PP353

October 12, 1978

100-10000

ANALYSIS REPORT

ANALYSIS :

Farrell stated that evaluations should be turned in 2 times a week, the crew and individual with the points at the end of one month will receive points. If supervisors do not turn their evaluations in they will miss out on their points.

ADVIS :

Farrell emphasized that the reporting guide should be followed in detail, and that not all supervisors should follow it. It was stated that he wanted to know if on whether or not we could reduce work time, and if we need the information on the daily reports to get the time. Supervisors should try to get their reports in on time or late in the afternoon what they usually complete in the morning.

100 :

Farrell stated that Jerry Jones will be in the field, the town fruit and will have the key to it. If they need insecticide they must see Jerry.

100 :

Levin was asked to have field 12 so that he could plant more mangoes. He said that the mangoes are now being planted with the mangoes, and that he was experimental. Salas said that field 12 is not good for an orchard, but that she could swap the field with Levin. The field is 4 or 5 acres. There is a question as to whether Levin could handle this additional land - Shirley said that he was not known to handle it what he presently has. Levin said that most of the personnel has been sick for about a week and that the maintenance was down - he feels that he could handle the additional acreage.

100 :

100 :

Levin stated that we have 5000 citrus seedlings that are ready to be planted out and that he would like to plant them. They will be planted 2'x2' and he needs at least 3/4 of an acre. He said that the area would be visible from the central city area so that it could be used for . . . - suggested field 12 is a good hill that overlooks the city. He had planned to plant bananas in the field, but said that he would give it to the city so that he could plant the seedlings. He stated that the ground should be prepared for planting.

ADVIS :
(File 1)

Locolm stated that she was supposed to get 1 acre in the new garden to plant sweet potatoes, and that she wanted an acre on the side nearest central city. There was disagreement about her having that area for planting. Jimson and Shirley did not want her to have it because they want garden kitchen crops planted there. It was decided that Jimson would go with Locolm to the garden to locate an area in the garden for her crop.

100 :

Farrell stated that the coffee trees were to be looked at. Laura said that she would not take care of them immediately and not then take care of them.

PP3K1

SHIRLEY :

Shirley stated that after she gets 1 1/2 more load of manure there will be a problem of getting anymore manure out of the pit at the piggery because it will be too deep to be able to load the tractor. She said she would have to have the backhoe to do it, but the backhoe is not running now. Simpson suggested that we cancel the intensive garden plan until it is possible to get more manure. In the meantime he said that we should plant the garden as we have in the past. Shirley agreed to this and said that it was the best solution.

LEE :

Lee stated that Dad had wanted the winter beans planted. Arrel said that Dorothy had started plans for planting but the only holdup is getting the people to get the seeds.

DOROTHY :

Dorothy said that she had stopped working on the playground area because the nursery dept. had voiced a disagreement with having the grassy area planted. They said that it would interfere with the children's play area. It was stated that Dad wanted the area planted and that they should continue planting along the walkway area in the playground.

JOE :

Joe said that the cassava crew is doing poorly with the cassava because the mill is not running. She has to cancel the planting of 1 more field. She said that all the other cassava along the road is rotting and is stunted. She said that it should be gotten out (15 or 20 acres). Russell said that Leville Shaw wanted to buy cassava sticks and since we were not going to plant more cassava, we should try to sell the sticks to him. He should be contacted to find out if he definitely wants the sticks and the price. If the cassava is taken out, we will have to put another crop. It was suggested that we plant rice there.

JOE :

Joe stated that crews should be setting goals. It was stated that we had set goals for getting the garden planted and that our biggest push has been in that area for the last week. The garden will continue to be our 1 priority until it is planted. Shirley completed the first phase of her planting - 14 rows of cucumbers and 2 rows of mustard. It was stated that the crews that have one or two people in the afternoon should help Shirley's crew.

LEO :

Leo said that the construction crew should learn how to construct the tents, because it takes away from his planting and maintenance time, and besides it should be the responsibility of the construction crew, not the garden crew.

BOB :

Bob suggested a mobile watering system to be used in the garden. Russell said that he had seen that type of system and that it is for level ground. Simpson suggested using a rubberhose "rainbird" system that would water a certain area and then could be easily moved to water another area. He should check in Georgetown to see if the rainbird system is available there. Bob suggested running a main line for to the garden and connecting the garden hoses to it.

LOUIE :

Louie Austinian wants to give us kidney beans for Lent and suggested that we get 4 acres of planting. It was stated that we have never had success in that and that there is too much expense involved. Leo said

we had promised to plant the beans some time back and we have not planted them, so there is a consideration of ... involved. It was suggested that we get the beans and eat them since we already have 100 lbs of planting material. The issue was tabled until the next meeting.

pp31c3

FOLLOWING FROM ANALYST MEETING ON OCT. 13, 1971

1. Are crew supervisors turning in their evaluations on time. (Barrell)
2. Are crew supervisors filling out their daily reports properly so that we can figure out an 8 hour day. (Barrell)
3. Did Jocelyn set land for planting sweet potatoes. (Jocelyn)
4. Did Tanya take care of the coffee trees? (Tanya)
5. Shirley is to plant the garden out in the regular way because there is not enough manure for intensive gardening.
6. What is the progress on the wing bean planting? (Dorothy)
7. What was done about landscaping the playground? (Dorothy Buckler)
8. Contact Deville in Atlanta about buying cassava sticks.
9. Construction crew should be trained on how to construct the tents. (Lemo)
10. Check contractors to see if they have the "rainbird" watering system.
11. What will we do about the higher loans that Louis Amsterdam is to give us.
12. Are crew supervisors setting goals for their crews?

PP 3K 4

29 September 78
3:00 PM to 6:00 PM ANALYSTS

29 September 78 -- Analysts Followup

- 1) Decky to report on the completion of the blood work by Mary Black.
 - 2) Bob and Gene on numbering the fields..
 - 3) Dave to get the growing poles out of the bush; needs tractor.
 - 4) Procedures book to be retyped soon as have paper.
 - 5) Grows to be listing percentages on their time sheets; and to be following the report form set forth in Ag office.
 - 6) Hole to be dug for the pit at the Cassava mill for their waste so the hogs do not get in and get sick; site has been selected.
 - 7) Production quotas to be started this week.
 - 8) Safety suggestions to be written up; medical kits to be carried; find out about first aid courses for supervisors.
 - 9) Roll reports of absentees are to be turned into Ag office daily, at least after 3 pm.
 - 10) Darrell to be in line supervision to move Ag workers to field at 6:40.. write up kitchen if they are servers and staff.
 - 11) Darrell talk with Jan and Russell and others about not roasting meats alone.
 - 12) Evaluations due 3 times weekly; Projections due 5:30 Thursdays..Last 7A-5P
- PP3LI

29 September 78 ANIMALS
3:00 PM to 9:30 PM

Attendance: James Morrell, Deena Turner, Joyce McIntyre, James Simpson,
Don Powers, Kevin Freezer, Rick Larr, Albert Touchette, Becky
Touchette, Jan Wilsey (came to be excused-in Mitchell),

Jack P., is ill, Chalkin and Russell in meeting with Russians,

Late arrivals: Tanya, Rob G., Harold, Allan L., Jocelyn, D. L.,
Glenda Folite and Caroline M. (Dale and Harold getting ready
for the show for Russians.)

Followup: Becky reported that the blood work has been switched to
Mary Black from Larry.
--Dana unable to get the pole work done for bananas. Has
been busy with the new 2nd school pavilion which will soon.
--Jack still no success on the pots, for Cassava mill.
--Grapepress no good for cassava; just save it for oranges.
--Freezer book is done; just waiting for some thing to report.
--Fields and peanuts are phasing out.
Farm plan was worked out and copy into SAC.
--After tonight, percentages must be on the sheets, now in a
will be given. And, must follow the "report guide."
--Harold report on calves was turned into Dad and Tony.
--Site was selected for the pit for waste from Cassava mill.

In retaining fields..

De: Deena has 63 acres of cassava left in ground; half is ready.
Tanya has rice in field 10, just threw fertilizer over it and let
it come back up; 12 is empty and Jocelyn wants to plant rice at
potatoes in that.
#1 has pine, #17 is coffee and vines and along center, and #18
interplanted.. Coffee is in #10.
Joyce has 25 more 370 St. peanuts (also early bunch #17)
Frederick has 10 acres of water
Glenda has 10 in new field; coconuts and all others, 10 local
and 10 local trees, 14 white orchard, 10 papaya, mango
and bananae.
w: Scobell--don't know who has this.. Ask Chalkin.

Quota: Necessary to set quotas on production. Supervisors to set them..
Based by the number of person hours it will take to do it..
They are to try a point system: xint 1, good 2, fair 2 and poor 1.
It will show who is lagging behind.. Supervisors to evaluate every
3 times a week --M, W and F.

Safety: Suggest that supervisors see that the medical kits are carried;
also possibly a first aid course should be given supervisors.

Reports: Any who turn in reports to Dad or other that bypass the production
department, but are related to them --please give them a copy of
if any major error or discrepancy can advise the office or through
turned in the report.

Roll: The supervisors are to take their roll and get report in no later
than 7 am.. If going down the road, must report it in early.
Penalties is to receive a warning. Russell will be in there on
29 April, to see that the ones who are not doing their work.

The tea line has been going long.. question is the people who
can stop members from getting their tea before work if they
were in line; decided not --but can see that the line workers go
to head of line so they can get on their jobs.

KITCHEN HAS HALF HOUR LINE STARTING THIS MORNING.. JUST THE
GARDEN LANE.. When servers are late, should write them a letter
warning, and the kitchen, too.

Fish Rob will start out about the fish tank.

John Getting too big for cages; going about size of a horse.. now
live on the daily agenda.. ASK FOR IT TO BE IN THE DAILY AGENDA
SUSPENSES & C, ON THE DAILY AGENDA.

Chris All crew supervisors to go over their crews with Driscoll as he
has an updated list.

Guests When the various analysts have to go and meet guests they
suddenly turn up, or go out in uniform on the cell..
Who are the guests in the house.. unless it is a special case.

Evaluations Three times weekly these are the.. and not sure if they are
with a numerical rating, like, good, fair or poor.. If they are
should be on PST...

Reflections All supervisors are to do their weekly reflections before they
will be doing.. WHEN AM I ON THE AGENDA.. 5:00 PM.. and
are to be in the office hours at 5:00 PM for these reflections
unless someone's doing meeting for the day.. reflections
are to be no later than the next morning at 5:00 PM.. and
will be on the agenda for the day.

The meeting adjourned..

pp343

23 September 76
Analysis Followup List

J. H. H.

- 1) Tonya's crew needs to be IED into the ground.
- 2) Ken since to screen off Mike or some one... as workers can go in field.
- 3) Tecky to followup on field work.
- 4) Bob and Gene to get together on the numbering of the fields.
- 5) Gene to go the growing poles out of the bush; needs tractor.
- 6) Jack and Darrell talk with Joyce in re photo for camera film..
- 7) Wooden Marshall for good price to be replaced.
- 8) Enclosures back to be completed with copy into the book.
- 9) Persons to prepare Marshall handwriting list.
- 10) Discontinuing fields and grounds.
- 11) Continuing Marshall and experimental crews.
- 12) Plan space and crews with what we have.. conditions of the
ground for the field work..
Benson, Henshaw, Jack W., Darrell, Stanley, Joyce Marshall,
and possibly Jackson and Tonya..
- 13) Crews to be listing percentages on their time sheets.
- 14) Look into the nature of Anderson and see if available to go in field..
- 15) Marshall to write up to Dad their opinions on what can be done with
spice production.
- 16) Sanitation to come out and check out spot to see if it is safe to go in
the field -- have not sick on eating some of it. Spills, etc. to be
checked.

PP3M²

Johnny

Followup from Analysts Meeting of 8 September 78

- 1) Did the test row of radishes sprout? And if okay, should the other plants not get in the ground? If the radishes do not sprout what is to be done with the land?
- 2) Did all of the items get planted in garden for table use? If not why.. Greens, cucs, lettuce, chinese cabbage, eggplants, okra and more radishes: carrots in side area...
- 3) Make arbors for the cucumbers and green squash.
- 4) Citrus to be pruned and suckers cut from roots.
- 5) Tanya to have the coffee trees cultivated and to get some instruction in care of the coffee.
- 6) Becky to followup on the lab work--particularly blood work Larry was to have done.
- 7) Bob Christian and Gene to get together to complete information needed for finishing re-survey of fields by number.
- 8) Meeting Monday eve at 7:30--Jan, Becky, Russell Gene if available, Freddie and James Norrell and Jack Team..tc
- 9) Johnny asked for copies of new Farm Plan, harvest calendar and planting schedule --Jack said Carolyn will get the information and make up the GAO copy.
- 10) When are the Cuban black beans to be planted if not already done?
- 11) Did Demo's crew have success dropping the fallen banana trees? 120 reported done.
- 12) What is happening with Cassava will crew? Will Mary take the time to train Deana in making the cassava? and other things she needs to know?
- 13) Jack get with Albert and get wheelbarrows arranged Sep. Do they need to be ordered?
- 14) No more than 2 hours research to be done in week and not more than 1 hr at a time out of fields for supervisors.
- 15) List of Agric supervisors to be made and job descriptions they are to be responsible for to be listed: crops and how to do it..on every task.. Deadlines for completion to be set up on the list. Darrell to write up for warnings if not completed on time.
- 16) Jack to see Mary Witherspoon about the banana suckers, etc., from downriver that were to have been gotten:
Order #5718
A) Dwarf Cayenne banana suckers from Habanos area .75-.10 each.
As many as can be gotten. Jan was to obtain 500 or more under 1980.

PP3N1

500 or more under \$200 10000.10 5000
 Can swap recorder sold Jan 2000 2.10 500

amount authorized 5000

- 2) Black banana suckers from Habarum area .25-.40 each
 up to 500... Consider a swap. Jan obtain Limit of 200
- 3) Pineapple suckers from Habarum area 20000.10 Limit 200
 500

17) The pineapples setting out under tree are to be planted (Simpson item) ..

PP3N2

Farm Analysts Meeting
3 September 78

Attendance: Russell Moten, Harold Cordell, Don Bowers, Gene Chalkin, Sarah Tropp, James Morrell, Guy Mitchell, Shirley Smith, Bart's Jeffery, James Simpson, Freezedry Smith, Demosthenes Nutulas, Tish Leroy, Darrell Devers, Denny Marshall, Vicky Marshall, Caroline Kirkendall, Chris Talley, Carolyn Layton, Jan Wilsey and Jocelyn Carter.

Planting Got some of the plowing done today, first in long time. Gene to lay out plant material for the peanuts in the morning. Lay out the stuff for the garden. Plowed in a lot of pig shit this morning. Freezedry commented he had noticed a lot of oil draining off of the stuff he got..when rains hit it. Tish commented that stateside they use deisel to kill weeds and grasses. Demosthenes confirmed: said he used a combination of deisel and kerosene and it killed the weeds for a year --nothing grows when this is used as a rule. Russell said that most of the fertilizers are petroleum derivatives.. May not be relevant..

* Russell was to have checked the compost with the deisel to report
* is in the garden. The resolution Gene suggested was to plant one row in radishes, a fast grower, and in 5 days we will know.. Rest that we are not planted is to go in the area where we have none of the compost.

in okra suggested Gene.. Tish had mentioned need for the salad greens, Carolyn Carter mentioned talking with Joyce T. on this. Analysts agreed to grow more salad greens..the shading will be needed for the lettuce. Will alternate with chinese cabbage, which can also be used raw; is tender.

* Tish asked about the Himala spinach which reseeds itself and can be eaten raw and does not have the chalk acid crystals when eaten raw.. Gene says can order this from Yates in Ltn.. Jack to place an order for some of the seed.

Decision was against peas and limas..in the regular garden even though Fannie is having some success with them. These can later be tried in the intensive farming.

* Russell said our eggplant drying out now --need to have more plant all agreed to this. Would like more boras but last 4 crops flubbe with the beetle..Lettuce and cabbage don't do well in full sun.. All agreed get in more quick crops --are having to buy garden vegetables locally. Need shallots also.. Cabbage takes 1 mo. have some in..

Greens, cucs, lettuce, chinese cabbage, eggplants, okra and radishes to go in garden with carrots in side area.. green squash growing now in plenty.

* Jan said to get tractor in the other garden; one crop only in the West side garden that is poor in quality of the soil.. Jan says that we have enough outlass beans in Field 2 for 5 bags maybe.. Jocelyn is to check this and pick them.

Plowing

Mike T. is to plow three fields and Jan gave the order of them.. first is the hill beside the soap factory.

Jocelyn feels should use the cutlass as a rotation crop and plow under after picking in about 4 months..as green fertilizer.. Presently is not in the farm plan. Seemed to be a disagreement between Jan and Russell on this issue..

Cutlass subject to mosaic.. Russell said only in small plots; he has not found this in fields. Jan said #5 on both sides were infected; Russell said was not that --was an insect that thrives in dry weather..

Lettuce

Gene said best when transplant, and use lot of shit and transplant late in the afternoon on a wet day.. Jan said use proper shading and won't be problem. Jan said best cucs were on arbores and same with long green squash. Russell said it reduces the fungus, also other disease problems. Shirley to let Gene know how many flats he is to set out and the nursery will do it.

Poultry

Rob thinks is cleaner than has ever been... Russell said when he went there they had disinfected one of the chicken houses and was just as it should have been..

Feed problem..Jack thinks broiler starter best because does not increase the fat --down to 25 bags egg ration.. James Russell concerned to find formula so we don't later find our chickens in deficiency problems. Harris thinks they might have changed formula on some of this -- Rob is to check out when he is in town at the Seminar on chicken raising..Leaving on boat Monday morning, will be in 3tn 7-9 for seminar; will go rest of way on the steamer.

Rob is to leave list of what is to be done with Carolyn for Jack and Darrell to follow up.

Jan said in the morning with the girls.. Darrell to lend some.. will be called by the way to see.

Plowing

Mike T. to plow the two back fields, 1st at brick house, Field X, then #7 and then back field and old squash field Jack will show him. After peanuts out of 18, Mike needs to go in and push roots. Jan wants springtime cultivator. Gene said ..

Reports & Evaluations.. being done by all supervisors. Allowing them to come in on Thursdays at 5:30 and start them since take a lot of time.

Inspectors

Question if they do not put more emphasis on fields of their own interest? Tish and Gene challenged, Jack had raised original question when Teena and Galenda and others had complained had no time to do their own maintenance as pool was pulling them always away from their own area..Demosthenes also..

Gene said need a lot of pruning and cassava growing all over the citrus. Gene said lemon trees all have to be cut back and pruned up. A lot have root suckers that need pruning.. 2-3 days.. The citrus should now be moved into nursery rows and this will take a lot of time. Gene says citrus is Galenda's job. She said has more than can handle.

pp302

Gene says when it comes to planting Papaya should be planted by orchard people with experience..Galenda now has citrus, coffee,

mixed fruit and orchard. Formerly was with Jan and Becky who are not now doing this.. Becky doing more lab on Dad's request and doing with John Harris.. Jan is an inspector..

Jan, Becky, Gene and Galenda only ones know citrus..

James Morrell thinks should take coffee from Galenda and let another handle this. Jan suggested Tanya..who agreed to it.

Papaya
Crew

James Morrell says on the Papaya, Cincy Newell, Dorothy B., and David Chaikin should in his estimation be on this.. Gene did not like this. Feels with landscaping will need them.. But landscaping is nearly completed and should not require so much of his time... NOT RESOLVED...Tanya is on it.

Coffee

Jan said right now Tanya has rice and pineapples. Galenda is getting her crops more centralized except for citrus out on roadside.. The landscaping will be farther along.. Mike will have to go in and take out the trees..

Papaya

Gene thought cassava and papaya in beneath that in 90 days.. some places plant 3 per hole and later cut out the males and end up with better fields.. Once up to where flower's showing is too big to transplant, and you end up with too many big gaps in your field from the male plants.

Survey

Rob Christian still has not completed the resurvey he promised Jack for every field. Carolyn has paper on it.. Darrell to Tell Christian to get with Gene for some information Christian needs. Carolyn to receive .. Carolyn to make it up.

Beans

Ram was recently in and said planting beans even though it is late. Morrell said this has happened before and Ram has only gotten 40% of expected crop.. Jan said okay to try on the common black bean. Feels other seed should be vacuum stored.. all agreed to this. Jan said after talking to Calle Charan will have more input..went to see man at coop and he is doing very well with his crops. Does not plant beans way government says, and he is doing best of all around.. Jan will learn his method and we will try this with the black beans.

Bananas

Jan said that when Mike had gone thru a field and had knocked down he tree he had just got out, stuck it back in ground and propped it.. it grew well. We will start to try this. Demosthenes agreed to it..will try and see.

Cassava Mill Crew--to be reestablished; wants 7 persons.. Tanya said Wanda Souder, Loretha Buckley, Ed Fenzelle and Cleveland Newell were mentioned by Mary.. TABLED BECAUSE ...
... HAVE A WAY ...

Others not attending as they should be. Darrell to ...
list of persons who should be here: ...
others who should be here ...
where not ...

John Harris--item on agenda and he is not here.
John's agenda item was tabled to next meeting.

PP303

-4-

Inspectors Give copies of their reports to Carolyn who types extra copies for the supervisors. Decision best that inspectors not debate what they find with supervisors..write their reports as they see it independently and turn them in..

List time in which corrections are to be made.. Warning if not done. Jan will help them schedule the time to get it done with a crew.

* Wheelbarrows needed said Demosthenes --Jack will get with Albert and make decision how best to either make them, buy wheels, etc. but will see it gets done.

PP304

Red

Report on the ...
by ...

...
...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Bob/Carolyn

Minutes of ACAO MEETING
17 July 78 8:00 PM till 10:45 PM
--Note by Tish

AGENDA:

- 1) Tardiness and late work starts
- 2) Morale within Departments
 - A. Pep Talks
 - B. Problems
- 3) Brigade Type Activities
- 4) Need for re-assigning labor

Reports To be turned in on Sunday by noon in the Agricultural office in the bottom drawer of the brown cabinet.

Lateness If the planning is done, why are the crews getting started late? There was little response. Possibly this should be checked out by Lee or assigned persons.

Ag Meeting James Johnson thought it would be a regular agricultural crew meeting and that is why he was late.. The department heads should bring out the problem areas that need talking to and use this as a time for pep talks, this can help get things rolling.

... Morale is factor -- In Ag the equipment was pushed very hard for several days and broke down just as Agric needed to use it heavily for their planting push.. Toi mentioned was very interested at first in the new program, but now has sort of lost interest.

There is need for workers to FEEL more involved in the department and its planning, etc. A few should not hold all the knowledge. ACAO's must guard against this setting in and take specific steps to prevent it said Mother.

Communication
Breakdown

Lee cited that the backhoe should have been gotten into Kaituma today and he was not notified until too late that the alternator and generator were burned out and the fines car won't be loaded unless remedial action taken tonight.. Lee was also told the frame for sawmill was to be moved in today and should have been notified when this was not done.

--Followup needed to see that there is more communication between departments.

--It was pointed out supervisor must explain to worker that it undermines the credibility of department if promised tasks are not performed. Mother asked why no report till 6PM?

--Johnny pointed out should do constant followup..

Lee should have assigned Monty to followup; Charlie should have had Albert followup.. left us in bad P.R. position.

--Tish mentioned in regular garage they assess a problem and the mechanic and the supervisor make the decisions; bad lettin crew person make value judgments when he does not have all the input. Charlie said he agreed and that he HAD communicated earlier and it was Charlie's decision to pull Al off of the backhoe and put him ON the new tractor to get it fixed.

Charlie later said that the battery was charging and that Al

PP3T1

had the backhoe fixed but for that... this in response when Lee asked to have a person work all night to fix it so the backhoe could be loaded in the morning to go to the ridge.

Tractor Parts aren't in and morale is low for this reason.. No place to work --lot of people standing about.

INSURANCE Carolyn pointed out there was other goofing. That they had goofed on the insurance. Every person going into town must be placed on our insurance. NEW REQUIREMENT that Ava and Medical relate the names of persons going in to the radio so that can verify they are insured, or place them on coverage.

Security Also a security problem. One person not checked on today and Dad had caught it.. It was someone Security had been specifically instructed to observe. Must correct this.

BIRTH & DEATH --One person assigned to record when we have births and deaths and get this information into Georgetown.

Birth Cert --and Death Certificates are to be kept with the Passports and Joyce T. is to hold these with the passports.

EMBASSY Coming out (McCoy will be coming out again in 2 weeks... Appropriate plans and arrangements must be made, and any paper work necessary must be up to date by then.

BREAKDOWN OF TRACTORS

Jack blamed breakdowns on operators; Tim Jones says that there is problem with the mechanics..machine broke down 4 times successively on same problem with front end. They were not getting it fixed..Fault fixed with both. No specific remedy determined re the drivers education, etc. (Note: it was not mentioned that Dad had requested driver TRAINING PROGRAMS BE INSTITUTED BY PHILIP, and also that daily reports for maintenance be written out at end of each shift when the equipment is brought in.

Should have been put in daily report that TWO TRACTOR WHEELS WERE PULLED OFF from having cats put too much strain on them pulling them out mud they should never have been driven into.

Example of not reporting--Finally today Charlie heard of problem of tractor "locking on 2 or 3 people" but none reported it for repair --one of them was Philip. MUST PUT ITEMS LIKE THIS IN THEIR DAILY REPORTS. SUPERVISORS MUST STRESS THIS.

Backhoe Lee mentioned should have been exchange between Al and Stanley who manages to keep the backhoe running when he is wanting to. Lee said the appointment was for 4PM --should have checked if it could not get in by that time, he said to Charlie. No response.

Charlie countered that when someone in Gtn decides not to get an ordered part...referred to Richard who had decided not to get waterpumps for International. Said was discussed

-3-

in last meeting. Tish did not recall it being discussed as an emergency purchase which Charlie now says it was.

Carolyn should discuss this with Dad -- possibly have an instruction that Georgetown not to make value judgments when Jonestown has cleared items --without first consulting with Jonestown on the urgency thereof..

Mike Carter had not pushed on it in Gtn and Carolyn L. did not as had not realized it was this important. She stayed on the Lister parts because knew its importance.

RADIO

NOW put the order through tonight on radio, get someone out on it immediately. CHARLIE IS TO DO THIS..TO GIVE THEM THE SPECIFICATIONS NEEDED AND PART NUMBERS --then instruct Georgetown to put it on the airplane with the chickens.

Chickens

Transportation --Terri Jones mentioned chicks coming out and no transportation was yet arranged. Carol Dennis is to get these messages dispensed --but is to receive them on the written feedback sheets.

Problem \$\$ Shorty who has landrover charged us \$40 then upped to \$50.. last time here waiting too long finally left, and then we had only sent out \$35.. Johnny stress Lee to pay him and talk to him direct. Do not go through liaison, Brazilio.

Stateside MASSEY FERGUSON PARTS not available in states for this large tractor --will have to go to England or Trinidad or Venezuela.

BRIGADE ACTIVITIES

The triumvirate would like family to have one day a week of BRIGADE TYPE OF ACTIVITIES where entire community works together. Maybe Rob needs clay and dirt, maybe kitchen needs to have beans plucked, anything where community effort is needed to get the job done.

Rice Sorters -Joyce T. said rice sorters now under dorm 2 and she would like to give them more help and put the beans in their dept. When the rains, the workers can automatically go there...

WALLWAYS FOR BURNHAM VISIT

--It was mentioned if Burnham lands on the ball field, that the sides of cottages in that area of visibility must look very neat, and that the wallway into central community must be repaired or re-constructed so proper side drains, etc. This is Rob Christian's department.

Filler time Those departments that have gone to the 8 hour day and have 2 1/2 extra hours while other departments are converting, can use the extra time for such projects also.

Jobs needed Gene needs compost pits built; in shop could sort bolts; when aluminum comes in will need to carry that; will need to buff lumber out to industrial site.. IF SEE A SPOT THAT NEEDS BEAUTIFICATION all should see that it gets done.

PP3T3

ROAD WORK

Rob Christian to get the bulldozers started on an ALTERNATE ROAD. Need tractor to get dirt down the road also.. Make it presentable so won't catch water. Rob said waiting day or so before making the road presentable as can't doze it out yet.. Will then push out of way, put down sawdust, then later use the dirt to bring back and reconstruct the road. May have to build bridge.

DAD'S REQUEST

Dad asked that another road going across the field and cutting out the long way around into town be considered.. this will necessitate either culvert or bridge across a couple of low spots.

GET LEE'S SAW EQUIPMENT OUT BEFORE THE MUD GETS PUSED!!!

Chipper

The chipper is in if Rob wants to use the chipped wood on the road. Rob did not seem to think it relevant at this time --may not be aware of the plan to put down wood chips. Someone needs to follow up that this gets mentioned.

Check In

The supervisors are failing to check in again.. THIS NEEDS CONSTANT REMINDERS AND MUCH STRESS.

WOOD & CONSTRUCTION CREWS INCREASE NEEDED

Charlie mentioned need Ronnie James and Joe Wilson to work with Tom Mice and Earnest, then need 6 additional men to stack lumber and take the inventory. Commented on doing Toddler building, council office and then Dad's house.. Working on some of it simultaneously with more than one crew. Will pull Nat and put him on construction soon.

Staffing

Gene feels have bit off more than we can chew; more projects than labor; cut back or hire are the alternatives.

E. S.

The six persons are to come from High School and Tony Walker can possibly replace one of the PSU persons pulled. --Shirley Gieg would like to get special persons on the job over the children. Will give the triumvirate more input. --Cut on Karate or entertainment? Not full time functions. Tap for more seniors?

RICHARD DID SAY MUST TAKE WOOD INVENTORY IMMEDIATELY So if any adjustments are to be made he can get it done timely. Jan said E. S. out thursday; 65-85 students. Can re-assign from many of the projects into agriculture and assign seniors or others into the project assignments. Move to get more youth into agriculture.

ELECTRICAL is possibility of labor..they are presently doing only odd jobs, waiting for parts. The men know construction and should go there--Chris, Chuck and Doug..the women were already sent temporarily into agriculture.

Education

It was mentioned only about 5% of our students can pass the Guyana education tests. See about putting the teachers who are not teaching on the PSU posts..?

Medical

Gene feels extravagant having nurses treat athletes foot most formerly did for themselves. Pilot program on this. Problem is the medication is dangerous and people are careless and there is danger to children.

PP3T4

Gene suggested the triumvirate suggest..hold back on crops and buy food down the line, or hold back on construction for couple weeks, or hold back on sawmill project.. thought we were doing nothing. Others disagreed..

1/2 off Few are sick, it is noted --medical has very few come in.

Assign Ava said will give list of all of PS --half are presently not in agriculture.. She will take charge of the reassigning.

ALL TO THINK OF CREATIVE SOLUTIONS AND PROJECT ON THESE...

Ken Norton Mother will query with Larry Schacht on Ken.. She is concerned that his brains are being used even though there is specific problem just now. It was suggested he supervise nights on PSU since the heat bothers him.

James Turner Jan Gurvey recommends James Turner full time on PSU --put another on trash.

Willie Grady Ava asked about him --Ask Tom Grubbs..

L.C. Mitchell Mechanic --was sent to valley for this. Is also painter.

ALL TURN IN IDEAS TOMORROW.

Kitchen Joyce Touchette is short in back kitchen. Asked for Mark Cordell or Paul McCann --needs young white face. MARK CORDELL WAS ASSIGNED. Jack asked about Ronnie Dennis?

Pulled Mark Cordell from Alberts crew. Jack said okay to reassign David George to Alberts crew.

SALT Mother said using too little salt in cooking. Will be using 30# per day instead of 20# per week as previously..had too low sodium in diet and this causing low energy level.

MEETING ADJOURNED

PP3TS

10 JULY 1978

FOLLOW-UP WORK 15 JUNE 1978

JACK & RUSSELL

NOTE: IN THE ANALYSTS MEETING FRIDAY NIGHT, GENE C. MENTIONED THAT HE HAD BEEN TOLD BY THE PLANT PATHOLOGIST--ONE THEM--THAT WE WERE SERIOUSLY INFECTED WITH BACTERIAL AND VIRUSES, AND THAT WE MUST GET RIGHT ON IT OR WE WOULD HAVE VERY CRITICAL EFFECT. I DID NOT HEAR THAT, WAS WITH OTHER GROUP AT END OF TABLE WHEN GENE C. WAS TALKING WITH THEM ON THIS. HE HAS SOME NOTES ON THIS. HOWEVER, ANALYSTS APPOINTED A SUB-COMMITTEE TO MEET IMMEDIATELY AND COME UP WITH SOLUTIONS ON THIS PROBLEM... THEY WILL REPORT BACK ON THEIR FINDINGS NEXT MEETING. IF THEY FIND SOMETHING CRITICAL, THEY WILL ACT TO CORRECT IT.

LOUIS WANTS US TO MAKE A LIST OF OUR CROPS..HAVE PARTICULAR SET OF PEOPLE REGISTER THE ~~REXXXXXX~~ COMMODITY CROPS. KEEP CAREFUL RECORDS AND REFER TO INFORMATION THEY HAVE ~~IN FILE~~ IN REFERENCE TO PARTICULAR PESTS.

PP341

Gene said he doesn't understand the process of the split peas, but is interested in it.

SENIOR CENTER

CLEVIE SNEED...12 HOURS IN AM.

CARRIE LANGSTON...12 HOURS IN AM.

GLADYS SMITH...12 HOURS IN AM.

BARBARA SMITH...12 HOURS IN AM.

MARY GRIFFITH...12 HOURS. IN PM.

Sub Committee on Disease

2nd

Problems On the Farm

Re: 1st Meeting.

Hot Water Method: is used to control disease organisms inside seed tissue. Usually immediately before planting, the seed is immersed before planting for approximately 10 minutes in water heated to 120° f - 125° f. Then dip in cold water, insecticide and fungicide.

James Edwards said that I could use a large pot from the kitchen, and can get the screens from the wood shop. Ron Sines said we could have some. (And they are working on them now.) Fanny

Jordan said we could use the stove in the herbal kitchen.

pp34 2

Seed that we aren't going to plant immediately, should be dusted with insecticide and fungal

Agri Bank

Re: Cassava/Legume Seminar 14 June 1978

Incentives: Loans from the Agricultural Bank. Middle term loans and short term loans. Middle term loans are for clearing bush etc. Banks are ready to release moneys to the farmers.

Marketing: Marketing Corp is committed to buy all produce. There will be no problem with being paid because the Government has paid all of the marketing cooperations bills. A.I.D. gave \$600,000.00 for the work food program. To benefit from this program, must discuss and plan out what you will plant in Nov/Dec and get this to the proper officers in George Towne.

pp343

23 June

1st Sub Committee on Disease
Problems On the Farm

Problems: Bacterial diseases in the garden areas, and cottage areas.

Answers:

Steps:

- a) Get a plant pathologist from Georgetown to give us feed back on our procedures, and possibly even pay us a visit.
- b) Find out what the exact problems are (Microscopic studies).
- c) Sanitation
 - (1) Cleaning tools when a crew goes from one field to another possibly even using a dip. (Immediate action)
 - (2) Wash hands when doing the above. (immediate action)
 - (3) Infected plant tissue should be uprooted and burned
 - (4) Isolation, meaning not replanting the same areas using new seeds in the new areas
 - (5) Treat all seeds that we acquire locally for diseases.
 - (6) Tight control of beetles. (The plant pathologist said that dipterex is good for this)
 - (7) Nothing should be brought into Jones Town with out proper fumigating. Harold Cordell should be responsible to drop all planting materials from the boat at the front gate, and Russell should be notified.
 - (8) All virus ridden plants should be burned. Planting material should not be allowed to lay around after it has been eaten up by disease, because it becomes a growth medium for diseases and is spread by insects.

Present: Gene, and Russell

Late : Becky

Absent : Jan

Next Scheduled Meeting: 5:30 P.M. Tuesday 20 January.

Everyone on the committee is supposed to gather information on the problem. Russell will set up procedures for processing our seeds, and sanitation practices and have them on the agenda for review by the rest of the committee Tuesday.

- 9) Front gate security should stop our vehicles. If they have any plants, have them left at the front gate and Russell or Ernestine Blair should be contacted for spraying.
- 10) Fruit bags should be collected and treated before going out to the rest of the farm.
- 11) Gene feels that we should go down around the piggery, clear out 20 acres for planting the gardens.
- 12) Jan will take questions to the agricultural station down river Monday when she goes.

PP344

2nd
Sub Committee on Disease
Problems On the Farm

Re: 1st Meeting report (23 June 78)

11 July 1978

- 1) Hot water Method: Is used to control disease organisms inside seed tissue. Usually immediately before planting, the seed is immersed before planting for approximately 10 minutes in water heated to 120 f - 125 f. Then dipped in cold water, insecticide and fungicide. James Edwards said, that I could use a large pot from the kitchen, Ron Sines said we could have some screens from the wood shop in the construction of a seed dip. The wood shop is constructing a dip now. Fanny Jordan said we could use the stove in the herbal kitchen. Seed that we aren't going to plant immediately, is being dusted with insecticide and fungal dunks.
- 2) As for contacting a pathologist, I feel we should bypass Ram, contact some pathologist in Georgetown on our disease control procedures. A radio message has been sent out on this,
- 3) We decided not to treat the bags because too much food that we eat comes in them. They are used only by the procurers, the kitchen boils them, and mainly they don't go to their elds.
- 4) A 20 acre plot has been checked out down behind the piggery as requested by the analyst, by the analyst, by a sub committee of the analyst. There is plenty of water. This is to be a new garden plot away from the old over cropped garden.
- 5) The front gate will be stopping all planting material. A memo was sent to dispatch regarding this at the request of Jonny Jones the wee of June 25 78.
- 6) Tools are to be cleaned when going from one field to another. The dip we were originally scheduled to use (Potassium Permanganate) so we are looking into using a lye dip as suggested by John Harris.
- 7) We are controlling the insect carriers of the disease and have shown everybody on the agricultural crews what these beetles look like.

pp345

Dad

Meeting of Analysts(Farm)
7 July 78

Attendance: Jan Wilsey, James Simpson, Carolyn Kirkendahl, Russell Moten, Johnny Jones, Carolyn Layton, Gene Chaikin, Harriet Tropp, Darrell Devers, Harold Bogue, James Morrell, Philip Blakey, Earnestine Blaire, Jack Beam, Shuana Solomon, Demosthenes Kutulas, Guy Mitchell, Becky Flowers, Tish Leroy and Rob Gieg.

Chairperson: Jack Beam, Farm Manager
Secretary: Tish Leroy

AGENDA:

- 1) Small Animals
- 2) Piggery
- 3) Wing Beans for Shop
- 4) Senior Gardens
- 5) Peanuts
- 6) Incentives for work
- 7) Food Preservation and Storage
- 8) 20 Acre Garden Committee Report
- 9) Commitment for Cassava Program

FOLLOWUP:

- A. Walk THROUGH
- B. Brick Crew-seniors to person the crew
- C. Prep for Thursday meetings
- D. Johnny to talk with Dad on Citrus Specialist downriver
- E. Johnny talk to Dad in re Dr. Sam Shivdatt (Kennard)
- F. Reply on false symptoms of sprayers

not quite
In the absence of all of the analysts discussion began about the use of land for growing stock feed. Jan reported that they had been working on the projections that day and had found themselves very short on the amount of cleared land: said we only have enough land for human needs and not enough to allocate any lands for growing cattle and animal feeds.

Harold did a comparative cost analysis on the pigs, using the figures Wanda had compiled but adding some costs she had omitted. He came up with a sizeable loss. Tish will double check the figures on this.

Jack had gotten some figures downriver on feed from the man we bought our new pigs from --the man makes up his own feed with the following formula:

\$8 for 140# Rice bran
Free for 140# bag of husks
\$16 for 180# bag of rice chips
55 gallon drum for feed
Copra meal, and molasses
Coconuts @ .10 each

Using 20# Pig grower
4 gallons cooked rice
20# rice bran
20# rice husks
40# coconut pulp

3 gallons copra meal
Molasses

Feeds 25 pigs for 6 hours
1000 coconuts equal 25 gallons

(over)

70% cheaper
at 1/2 lb
nutritionally
equivalent
2 lb of this

Jack had come up with these figures in the past and it was then estimated that this feed would cost some 70% LESS THAN OUR CURRENT COMMERCIAL FEED. There would be some cost in getting the ingredients together -- but we have cost also in transporting the commercial feed.. Some question as to how easy to get the copra meal, etc., needed for the oil in it. Tractor-time was omitted from Harold's figures, commented Chaikin, which is a very expensive factor --all agreed, and Harold said he had included no overhead but had included labor. Maintenance labor at the piggery does, however, constitute much overhead since they do own construction.

* Tish to check figures --

How do other breeders make it? They use commercial feed.. Corsby in town? Many do not figure in labor and keep no breeding stock: they buy piglets @ \$35-40 each and raise them from there so do not have the overhead of the breeders sows and hogs(boars).

Corsby breeds and sells soon as reach certain weight. Thinking now of raising more chickens, commented Jack Beam, as opposed to hogs. Carolyn commented "How long can we experiment at this price?" she questioned the availability of components--may be other problems.

James Morrell thinks we should concentrate on chickens and keep a beef stock, building slowly to raise a beef herd also.. can raise the grass for them with no problems. There is a higher disease with pigs he said.

Vincent Hines had suggested we go into SHIPPING, LUMBER AND CATTLE when we came here. Jack mentioned that the King Ranch in Texas (Dallas) had developed a special breed in Australia, a tropical variety of cattle. The Guyanese government has about 40 head of these they flew in from Texas. They would like to have good beef in the country and would probably not oppose our flying in our own stock, said Jack.. Johnny commented they would not likely sell us any of their own females, saving for breeding. It takes 10-20 years to build a herd.

* Guy felt we had a hard time because of feed, so could not do any good tests with unhealthy pigs. The analysts then pointed out the problem is that we do not have enough LAND CLEARED to raise cattle or pig feed in any quantity right now, regardless.

* ANALYSTS VOTED TO PEASE OUT THE PIGS. Only dissent was Guy Mitchell. Comment was that it is a matter of economics. We have 605 bags of feed coming in on the boat. Morrell said that is enough to close them out, even with the pigs presently farrowing. Demo suggested keep a few pigs-- it is a decision we can and will make at a later time during the phase out.

* A 4 1/2-5# chicken sells for \$13.. Cassava is cheapest feed, cost is 12¢ to grow it right now. Jan commented we are cutting out the non profitable field crops also. Gene recommended sell all the animals and the feed -- Johnny disagreed, "It is food and we need it."

Question of rabbits --Johnny said start research on economics of chickens rabbits and fishing as protein alternatives to have meat once a day eventually for our family. Must now figure the conversion costs of the building to the chickenry.

SHELL--Jack and Johnny complained that the analysts had presented need for 500 ton of shell; this had been cleared; then they came back with findings they actually need nearly 700 ton..an additional 40%. Tish commented this is too great of a percentage error to make. They should have had their figures much more in control than this. In business such an error could cost the

40% error

PP342

entire business.

Gene commented further that we can stand to lose another 10-20% of the shell if we do not CAREFULLY handle the storage and distribution.

C * Purchase Order needed: Johnny said Dad had approved another 250 ton to be purchased and another order is to be made up to cover this.

Plan is to allow some journalists(?) to come into Jonestown --so may have to get in and do a fast beautification program on it..

Query on item called? weed cutter? is it a grass cutter? anyway, send a verbal description of what we want and what it looks like so there will not be a mistake on this one. Jack to take the purchase order and return it to Johnny Jones and NOT TO return to radio room.

Harold to get together the projection figures on the chickens and Tish to double check the figures --some of the space (in conversion) can be planned for storage space which is badly needed.

* See that the boars are sold --probably to the government; Johnny and Lee to talk to the government about this...possibly the breeding boars and sows? More if bred? .

SMALL ANIMALS -- Rob is to oversee

Rob is to supervise and check out more closely the conditions in this area. We are losing food there --people come in and steal the milk especially. She needs a locked cabinet there. Jack Beam has talked with Charlie on this. Will be done. Question about a drug cabinet --she has medicines. Rob is to check this out immediately, and report back to Jack.

Tish wants to double check these projections

Decided we do want to keep the rabbits for now --but need a careful cost projection and study.. We do have the pellitizer coming.. and with the spectroscope which is ordered for John Harris and Pauline Groot, they will be able to test for the nutrients PRESENT in our feeds..so it gives different possibilities for our feed programs for the future(or so it is reported to Tish),

WING BEANS--Darrell Devers said there is a beautification program and wing beans were suggested as a wall-type of pattern to hide the mess that will be at the back of machine shop, etc. Would be planted along the walkway.. MAY NOT HAVE TIME TO GET HIGH ENOUGH and alternates must be considered. Jack and others to go look at the place and see what is needed and can be done. Chaikin should definitely be consulted as he has many "beautification" plants in nursery that might be something to transplant..

fw

SENIOR GARDENS-Jack says Selika wants to remove the okra, says it is diseased.. Gene wants the seniors and others with free time to be worked into the intensive agric program. It was pointed out that many of them want to garden their own way and may not take instructions: a vital part of the intensive agric program. Rest of available workers will work on the housing project.

fw

Why can't seniors pop beans and free crews for other work? Jan had told Darrell to ask if garden people could do it and asked if the beans could be dried in drier. Darrell had not followed through on this. He said did not recall. Johnny wants to be notified and he

PP3V3

over

will try to institute something like we had on the water brigades..

PERSONNEL SURVEY never completed and needs to be done.. we need to list the people that just have "odd hour" jobs that are able bodied...and perhaps get a more concentrated effort into trying to get them more active.

PEANUTS--Kartis and Joyce both absent from meeting again. Three persons had told them should be in meeting: still not here. Russell told them, Tish told Joyce and Darrell said he told them.. They do not have any idea of acreage.. Have actually about 3.3 acres for that and they reported this as 11 acres. Some peanuts will be ready in month. What to do with rest of field? Too wet for tractor. Field is messed up (Jan says not). Joyce McIntyre told Darrell a lot of problems. Formulating farm plans --need to know what is to be picked, how much will be needed for new planting and how much can go to kitchen or sale... **NEEDS TO BE PLANNED FOR.**

Gene said will need 1000\$ for 20 acres planned to be planted. That is what we now have. Save this back. If some of the next batch is good for seed, fine --but keep what we have now to be sure we are covered for the planting. Will vacuum pack our seeds. Still trying to get Spanish Peanut seeds from states.

DAILY REPORTS NEED TO BE MORE THOROUGH--this can be covered in the Thursday morning meeting with crews and supervisors. They should be watching for greens that can be eaten on table, problems and conditions in the fields as well as suggestions.

INCENTIVES

Push seems down commented Russell. Was a lot of push when the competition of Cassava crew was going.. Danny feels the crews feel let down in the feed line and are so rushed at night that they can't even bathe before rushing to meetings..the high schooler rush in and eat ahead of them right at 6:30 when they are coming in from the fields. TROIKA (only Harriet was present and she said would do it but was being pushed hard by committee) will announce that the high schoolers are to eat after the field workers at 6:30..to give the workers chance to get their showers. It is a matter OF TROIKA RE-AFFIRMING EXISTING POLICY that dad made in Rally when he said when the workers get in the others are to stand back at that time and let them go first. The others can eat earlier should be out of the way! If not, they can wait.

Darrell brought up incentive of job-assignments, completing them early and getting off early. A LOT OF HESITANCY ON THIS..Jan said quality is down. Russell disagreed with her. Russell stated that under the reward system they actually DID at times do 6 hours work in 2 --Jan disputed this strongly: said quality way down when this was done. Gene and Simpson and others agreed that in fact the people are not actually "working" more than 9 1/2 hours of their 10 1/2 hour days now...*

***SECRETANIAL COMMENT:** IT SEEMS OFF BASE THAT THESE ANALYSTS ARE LETTING THIS CONDITION CONTINUE.. There was no real dismay expressed over this so this explains why the condition persists. The workers themselves in Algiers cleaned up the workers..If the analysts are not riding ass on their supervisors, they are not doing their job. It should be done.

Johnny + Carolyn had left at this point

PP3V5

FOOD STORAGE:

Ron Tally not here. Needs estimate of what will "BE" stored. He does not have enough drums but has come with inexpensive valve system which seems to be working and will make our food storage much cheaper in the vacuum drums. Gene, Jack and others to get with him on this planning.

20 ACRE GARDEN SITE--The committee of analysts met and located a site for our new gardens out behind the piggery. There is plenty of water in this location. Need to get the cats in to clear the land. Will be rich soil for us.

CASSAVA COMMITMENT--The Guysucro representative, Neville, was out here and we have need to give him a commitment on the amount of acreage we will commit to cassava: he was asking for an eventual commitment of 500 acres --we are to let him know before he returns to town in next 2-3 weeks.

*of the
commitment
to Neville for
Kantama
mill*

The agricultural planning committee, presently calculating the 6 months plan for Troika says they have concluded they can commit 100 acres over next 12 months -- is maximum; some of this is to be planted over a year from now. Some of this will have to be used for our own consumption -- Gene said for what it is worth, 50 acres will give us 1/3# of cassava cereal 3 out of 4 days a year.. Must get 12¢ per pound if they want us to grow it. This is up to Troika.

SCARECROW NEEDED FOR OUR RICE FIELD--they are brazenly coming in even when being shot at..

12:30 meeting adjourned.

PP3V6

SPECIAL MEETING OF FARM ANALYSTS
1 July 78 -- 3:50 PM to 5:15 PM

bad

Attendance: Carol Dennis, Harold Bogue, Jack Barron Shirley Fields, Russell Moten, Carolyn Thomas, James Simpson, James Morrell, Demosthenes Kutulas, James Edwards, Philip Blakey, Lee Ingram, Johnny Jones, Becky Flowers, John Harris, Guy Mitchell, Gene Chaikin, Toi Fonzelle and Tish Leroy.

SEE ATTACHED REPORT FOR PRESENT FOOD STOCK ON THE FARM FOR TABLE USE:

In summary, we have a lot of greens (eddoes and sweet potatoes, about 8 acres, not including what is in cottages).

The cutlass beans have gone too far; should have been picked so others would grow. Jan and Jocelyn should have seen these were picked when younger --should be chastized for this negligence. Should go thru now and strip the vines to promote regrowth soon as possible. Then, in future, should have crew go thru and pick daily to give us maximum table use..

Enough green for 2-3 days per weeks for next 6 weeks said Gene and Simpson. James Morrell said a lot more eddoes in windrows down at roadside between here and camp #2.. and in plantain field behind chicken house. This will add to the weekly allotment --we have a lot of it.

BANANAS--we are just now recouperating from terrific production loss from taking bananas from the windrows for beautification and it cost us a years production in bananas for doing it. This was pushed by Jan and Mike T. Chaikin and Demo were basically opposed to it --and it threw us a year behind in banana production. We should be able to double our bananas every 12 months.

What to do -- a lot of radishes now --they grow in 21 days.

Gene mentioned that in Congo basin, close in type to our own locale, they have traditionally grown cassava, eddoes, sweet potatoes, bananas and plantain and beans and a grain staple (rice or sorghum) if not too wet an area.

Irrigation system is very vital to us..in dry seasons. If we have irrigation --will do better in the dry seasons. Can be good for us.

Get large fields planted with ananas and plantain, said Gene.. interplant with eddoes and then keep fairly large quantities of sweet potatoes.

OF THE BEANS, ONLY MUNG BEANS, BLACK BEANS AND WING BEANS seem to do well in the wet.. The bacterial leaf rot does not seem to hurt the beans too much --may limit it somewhat.

Points to consider:

- 1) Interplant lots of eddoes and will have wet weather food.
- 2) If want to go citrus then pullcorms ev 25 feet and put in citrus...
- 3) Doesn't think get too much pineapple per acre--perhaps 1000# per acre.
- 4) Stop tearing eddoes out for the peanuts..take main shoots and they regrow. James Morrell rebutted this --said if left in, will not stay healthy. Ground must be rotated or they get small and poorly..Cannot only top fertilize.
- 5) How to fertilize is problem with both bananas and eddoes..Must re-do the ground somehow..at least in between the bananas.

has this been done?

Danny said we should be hoeing the grass up to bananas and leave around base of tree as a mulch..

PP3W1

ANALYSIS OF BEANS..

100 grams of protein in mature bean vs 7 grams protein in green bean.
Mature bean has 7 times as much carbohydrate.
If more A and C needed in diet, use the green beans..

Potassium 4500 mg in mature bean; 1000 mg in green bean
B¹ Thiamine is 2500 in mature bean; 300 in green bean

B² Riboflavin 1000 in mature bean; 500 in green

B³ Niacin 10 mg in mature bean; 2 mg in green bean
Iron content depends on the soil

Purslane has 7.7 protein per # compared with green beans
1.8 fat has .8 fat
11000 Int Units Vita A in purslane
Niacin 2.2 comparable to green bean
C is 110 mg in purslane, better than most fruit.

There is some loss in cooking --C usually dissipates in heat.

Try to hold the black beans for seed, and dry beans.

*All of our rice looks good.

*From
Nursery
supplied us
put in some
crop of beans
bean after some
pumpkin, okra, eggplant, green squash
and radishes*

PLANT

As soon as we get closer into the dry again, should
rush plant the beans. They need a lot of potash. We have
learned more from the men who came out.

PUMPKIN Ok in windrows first planting --rotate it or soil gets depleted.

(OKRA, EGGPLANT, GREEN SQUASH AND RADISHES do well in the wet time..
We should concentrate on this in future.

INTENSIVE GARDENING--to be used more in vegetable gardening. Area is
larger than figured --so will have 7 test plots and rest to vegetable.s
Can complete compost house tomorrow if can get some people out to get
the rest of sticks needed to do the sides.

THE SOIL OUT THERE NEEDS REFURBISHING**IS NOT GOOD SOIL, so will be a real
test.

RAINY SEASON* Barron said about two more weeks of it from symptoms..
weather is starting to change now. All agreed. Stars at
night indicate break starting in the weather.

CAPITALIST TYPE FOREMAN NEEDED- general consensus was that the system
of self-government by analysts not working; they do not
do their jobs, do not give up people to more needed areas,
and see from too limited a perspective.

The person in charge must have the power to move labor
and switch priorities, yet consider the whole farm. Must
be more of an administrator and must have the teeth to
kick ass when needed. As long as analysts have a voting
system, they feel will have problems. Is like playing
chess says Gene --one person with overall perspective must
call the shots for all --and all cooperate.

Planting MUST BE DONE WITH PLANNING, and this must be
controlled. The crews must be told what needs to be done
this week and sent out to do it. Must use discretion --
in moving people cannot destroy one dept to build another..
Must keep total perspective in mind and not grow beyond
capability.

PP3W2

Sweet potatoes--they deteriorate rapidly, but those now coming out of ground are okay at time they are reaped.

STORAGE IN THE DRUMS IS CRITICAL TO US..

Need to get more drums for storage and see about the valves and seals and adhesive. Have a replacement order in states now, should maybe order much more of valves, seals and adhesive --we can perhaps get the drums here --but the valves and seals very HARD TO LOCATE and were after many tests and failures that we succeeded.

R

NEED TO FIND OUT IF THE GOVERNMENT WILL LET US
IMPORT ANY BEANS FROM THE STATES FOR TABLE CONSUMPTION..
Not likely since they want us growing them and have this
mass program under way.

In summary, analysts feel the problems were ignorance on part of planters, weather and poor management.. At this stage, agreed we are not yet communists and need a strong person at the helm of the farm that will take firm lead.

PP3W3

FARM FOOD SURVEY

1 July 78 -- -- Walk Through

FOOD AVAILABLE FOR NEXT 4-6 weeks..

EDDOES

- 1) back of apartments
- 2) Field 11 has 6 acres of volunteers, young and can supply greens
- 3) Banana and eddoo field --2 acres
- 4) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in West Garden
- 5) R-1 and L-1 --1 acre
- 6) New Garden Area -- 5 acres
- 7) Some in windrows
- 8) Some in front of nursery bldg--mostly volunteers

SWEET POTATOES

- 1) 5-8 acres -- needs weeding
- 2) 5 acres starleaf

MUNG BEANS ON HILL (1acre)

- 1) At least one meal
- 2) West Garden $\frac{1}{2}$ acre --should be dried and saved

BLACK BEANS ON HILL--acreage unknown

- 1) Some fungus on uphill side
- 2) Field X in good shape
- 3) Both in green bean stage
- 4) Should we use for green beans or dry (later decided dry)

OKRA

- 1) 22 rows all producing 20-25# every other day
- 2) Will produce for 2 more months
- 3) Need more ground for planting

BORA BEANS

- 1) 4 rows --2 producing now; 2 coming in Aug 23-Sept 23
- 2) Pick is 20# every other day for 3 more weeks
- 3) Total picking time 6-8 weeks

RADISHES

- 1) Growing very well
- 2) 2 rows produce in 2 weeks; 1 now produce in 4 weeks; 5 rows being planted
- 3) Good steady crop able to handle rainy weather well.
- 4) Used both as vegetable and greens --use entire radish.

CUCUMBERS COTTAGE AREA

- 1) Will produce end of August
- 2) 32 rows
- 3) Needs calcium

LONG GREEN SQUASH

- 1) East Garden on July 1 picked 108#; ; some will be ready next Friday. on June 23 picked 280#.

PUMPKINS

- 1) Due in 4 months; have 2 rows planted

POK CHOY

- Stunted --will pick soon if it does not grow

PP3W4

SWEET CASAVA

- 1) 1 acre ready next month

WHIPERWILLS

- 1) 150# left in field

EGGPLANT

- 1) Picked 117# on June 23; picked 110# today

Good crops for rainy season: eddoes, numgs, bananas, okra, plantain, sweet potatoe and egg plant

CUTLASS BEANS

Should be stripped so a new crop can grow. Need a crew to pick cutlass beans EVERY DAY.

Simpson claims has been ordering seeds since March but none arrived; Tish says this is not so.. Can confirm with Maria in town. Carol said some are coming out on the next boat.

-0-

for
By June
be given
seed
from
Bert.

PPBWS

val
JUNE 30, 1978

MEMO: TO ANALYSTS COMMITTEE
BY GENE CHAIKEN

S/M: PROJECTED 100 ACRE CITRUS ORCHARD

BEFORE CITRUS IS PLANTED OUT ON A LARGE (COMMERCIAL) SCALE, AS IS NOW PLANNED, I FELT SOME CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE GIVEN TO THE TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE REQUIRED AND THE RISKS INVOLVED. I HAVE ROUGHLY BUDGETED THE COST OF GETTING 100 ACRES OF CITRUS TO PRODUCTION AGE (EIGHT YEARS) AT APPROXIMATELY G\$500,000. AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|--|----------|
| LAND: 100 ACRES AT \$1,000 PER ACRE, AMOST 25 YEARS | \$34,000 |
| TREES: 102 PER ACRE AT \$1.00 ea. | 10,200 |
| TREES: PLANTING, AT 50¢ EA. | 5,100 |
| FERTILIZER: AVE 3 lb./TREE/YR @ EST. \$700/TON | 74,900 |
| INSECTICIDES: @½ FERTILIZER COST | 37,500 |
| SHELL: 400 TONS @\$80/TON | 32,000 |
| TRACTOR AND TRAILER: 1 DAY PER WEEK, 7 YRS. | 56,000 |
| LABOR: WEED, MULCH FERTILIZE, SPRAY, PRUNE, \$3/ TREE
PER YEAR (\$1.00 PER HOUR) FOR 7 YRS. | 214,200 |
| TOTAL | 463,900 |

SINCE CURRENT ESTIMATES DONE FOR PROJECTIONS INDICATE THAT AT CURRENT MARKET RATES THE NET YIELD WOULD BE BETWEEN \$300,000 and \$500,000 THE PROJECTED COST SEEMS FAIR.

THAT DEPENDS, HOWEVER, ON GETTING A GOOD PRODUCING GROVE AT THE END OF THE SEVENTH YEAR. THOUGH WE HAVE, I FEEL, SUFFICIENT KNOWLEDGE TO MAINTAIN THE GROVE, AND TO PLANT IT OUT, I QUESTION WETHER WE HAVE SUFFICIENT EXPERTISE TO INSURE THAT THE PLANT MATERIALS WE USE TO BUD OUR SEEDLING TREES ARE HIGH PRODUCTION, DISEASE FREE VARIETIES, AND ARE RESISTANT TO SUCH DISEASES AS EXIST IN OUR AREA. THESE QUESTIONS WERE RECENTLY BROUGHT TO MIND BY OUR VIEW OF THE DISEASE IN OUR NEIGHBOR WILFRED JUPITERS CITRUS TREES, AND THE INFORMATION BROUGHT BACK FROM DOWN RIVER BY JAN, ESPECIALLY RELATING TO BACTERIAL DISEASES TRANSMITTED IN BUDDING MATERIALS WHICH DESTROY THE TREES IN THE SEVENTH YEAR OR SO.

I FEEL THAT IF WE ARE TO PLANT SUCH A GROVE, PRESUMABLY AT THE END OF THIS YEAR AND SPREAD OVER TWO OR THREE YEARS, WE SHOULD GUARD AGAINST THESE RISKS BY GETTING A CITRUS EXPERT TO SUPERVISE THE SELECTION OF OUR PLANTING MATERIALS AND TO DO THE STUDIES TO SEE THAT THEY ARRE FREE OF DISEASE, AND OF THE PROPER VARIETIES FOR THIS AREA. IF WE

PP3X

CAN NOT OR CHOOSE NOT TO DO THIS, I RECOMMEND THAT WE DO NOT
PROCEED.

MINUTES OF ANALYSTS MEETING

30 June 1978.

Chairperson: Gene Chaikin

Secretary: Tish Leroy

Attending: Jack Barron, James Morrell, Gene Chaikin, James Simpson, Russell Moten, Earnestine Blaire, Johnny Jones, Rob Gieg, Jan Wilsey, Becky Flowers, Philip Blakey, Demosthenes Kntulas, Harold Bogue, Guy Mitchell, Teena Turner, Carol Dennis, John Harris, Tish Leroy and Don Bowers.

Absent: James Edwards and Jack Beam and Shuanna ~~Mark~~ Solomon.

AGENDA:

- 1) Disease Subcommittee--Methodology treating infestation
- 2) Edwards report-Kitchen Committee
- 3) Did Crews get informed about beetles?
- 4) Are fruit bags incoming boiled -- or what?
- 5) Committee to locate 20 acres for new gardens.
- 6) Peanuts problems
- 7) Citrus problems
- 8) Help for Ida in tool room
- 9) Teena Turner --Requests for Cassava Crew
- 10) Jack Barron needs more help on Bricks
- 11) Bananas -- Demo
- 12) Garden problems -Simpson
- 13) Sprayers goofing off with health problems? Not certain..-Earnesting B.

-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-

DISEASE SUBCOMMITTEE

This committee under Russell was to meet and come up with a methodology for controlling infestation and bacterial infection on the farm. Russell said that he would test the seed by water-heat to see if we would lose viability. Said he had talked to Anthony Simon on this, and they should use Herbal Kitchen and he was waiting for stove to get fixed.. Need 120-125° temp. Dunk seeds for 10 minutes --then see if they will still grow, or what percentage. Not done; said will get to it this coming week.

Ram did not show up and he was not available Thurs, said Russell. The analysts decided to go through Mon Raps and try to get Plant Pathologist to come out and help us. Russell is to do a memo and give to Carol for radio.

Russell to make first test soon as stove repaired and screens fixed.

Kitchen committee -- In the absence of Edwards, Carolyn told us some of the information in Edwards report.

IS A SCARCITY OF FOOD. Edwards and others came up with a plan to grow beans and dried foods to cover for these times when rains are so heavy. However, farm people --Jan in particular who handles beans -- disagreed, saying we had not had that much luck with beans..

A committee had been appointed last week to go out and review the cropping plan and set up to meet --but they

PP341

did not meet. Chaikin said he felt that Edwards was bitching at what he was assigned to do, and in truth they failed to make an adequate planting plan.

James Morrell felt that the garden foods and the planting and harvest should be regular items and be brought before all the analysts weekly, and all take responsibility for it.

There was discussion of food preservation -- canning vs freezing.. to cover these periods; Gene felt that there are many items we can dry and we should go to vacuum pack in 50 gallon drums..can dry eggplant, carrots and many other vegetables..not greens: they would have to be frozen or canned. Freezing space is a minimum.

Anthony said a lot of troolite could be gotten and large part of garden under troolie to be sure greens would make it. Jan disagreed.

Rains-hamper equipment..Cannot get equipment on the land and the rain beats the seed half to death. Also beats down the young plants. Garden #2 going to housing and James needs more land --the committee did not meet as scheduled on this. (The present land is in bad shape with infestation.)

INTENSIVE farming should be done starting soon as can get the cats in to work land --or the tractors to plow -- Black and Mung beans are best said Gene. Thought to eliminate many of the field crops --just one or two and pamper them.

HOW MUCH FOOD? It came out we do not know -- again.. Gene said not able to maintain fresh foods except for starches full year --should make larger crops in the better seasons and preserve them... Radishes and greens doing nicely, said Simpson.

(NOTE: IT WAS NOT REMEMBERED IN THE MEETING, BUT TISH REMINDED GENE AFTERWARDS THAT GENE HAD TRIED TO GET SIMPSON TO PLANT MORE HEAVILY ON OKRA AND EGGPLANT, SINCE IT IS HEAVIER AND IS NOT SO DAMAGED BY THE RAINS -- BUT SIMPSON DID NOT LISTEN AND WOULD NOT DO IT: HE HAD HIS OWN IDEAS HE WANTED TO PUSH.)

In next 8 weeks black beans should be ready to come off.. Have new okra coming up.. Boras looking good. Eggplant in fairly good number coming on.. James Morrell thinks radishes and eddoes good for greens.

SUNDAY WALK --changed to Mondays now..GROUP IS TO TOUR SATURDAY AND REPORT TO RALLY SATURDAY NIGHT.

Gene Chaikin, James Simpson and Rob Gieg scheduled to walk, Rob can't go.. GENE, SIMPSON, RUSSELL AND JAN WILL GO..

Johnny said it ought to be on the floor that we do not know what we have on the farm. However -- he will go over it with Dad privately because this is a MORALE FACTOR IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY... He said doesn't think the analysts have been doing their job. There was general agreement with this. An emergency analysts meeting scheduled for 3:30 Saturday, to make recommendations before rally..

FREEZER BUILDING SCHEDULED SOON -- will have to have other methods of food storage, however, it was agreed. Probably the food drying is one of best, then vacuum pack it.

Have to determine what can be stored in the drums;
What will have to be frozen;
Get more drums and see what quantity of food we can store;
Should determine how many more we need for adequate food
storage of dried items.

Johnny Moved: Intensive Farm Subcommittee come up with exactly what
is to be planted and give report in next Peoples Rally
on intensive farming. Passed. GENE WILL DO REPORT.

Jan Wilsey said next 3 day dry should get in with plow. Gene said we
had 1 1/2 days dry and could have gotten in but Philip and
David were both downriver. It was mentioned they could
have called for Al Simon to go in.---he is a plow operator.
Johnny moved to bring this out in rally and to ASK FOR SOME MORE TRACTOR
OPERATORS, PREFERABLY SISTERS, TO OPERATE THIS EQUIPMENT.
Motion passed.

BEETLES--Russell was to have educated the crews on the beetles they should
report. He had not done this. Johnny pointed out this
could have been brought out at the Thursday morning meeting
but that the analysts and crew supervisors were not pre-
pared.

It was decided change the Thursday meeting to Monday of
this next week and have the Beetles item on agenda for
that time.

20 ACRES SUBCOMMITTEE TO DETERMINE WHERE TO PLACE THE NEW VEG. GARDEN
DOWN IN PIGGERY AREA WHERE LAND IS FRESH..
Jack Barron, Jack Beam, Jim Simpson, Guy Mitchell and
Gene Chaikin --THEY FORGOT TO MEET, or did not meet.

Tish to make statement at rally and announce names that
they will meet at 7:00 am on Monday, right after the
crew meeting, take tractor down to piggery area.

PEANUTS-- Eartis again not in the Analysts meeting; he has been absent
a lot..

Problem drying them; spreading on metal and trying to
dry them unsuccessfully. Setting up the dryer but there
are missing parts. Chris Lund with Perry were to get it all
together. Is it done --no..Lot of missing parts. Eartis
Jeffery is on boat security, Johnny Jones and John Harris
to get together with him.

Joyce McIntyre should be in meetings if Eartis cannot be
there. Ask her to come to next regular analyst meeting.

CITRUS REPORT--see attached

Gene recommended a specialist be brought in because of the
monetary investment involved. Thought he should be here
for 5-10 days; Jan thought he could just come in and show
our lab people testing to do and then leave.. Gene thought
need longer time to be sure what our people start doing
is correctly done. It will take 5-10 days to bud them..
Jan feels should NOT USE OUR LOCAL WOOD for the budding
but use from Mgn Rapos..Gene does not disagree but says

PP843

Mon Rapos is very careless and we will have to check THEIR work very carefully also .. Agreed.

JOHNNY IS TO MAKE GENE'S PRESENTATION TO DAD PRIVATELY and recommend the person be brought in --not in public as Dad may not want to go into the ramifications publicly.

Gene said good time to start is about 4 months.. Have 5000-6000 seedlings --assuming it is then dry enough to do the job.

It was decided to ask the Minister of Agriculture to use his influence and send up SAM SHINDATT, THE PROJECT DIRECTOR AND MGR OF WANNA OIL PALM PROJECT.

Send him up for day ~~exto~~ to talk with us and look at our problems for a starting point. Get hold of KENNARD directly and ask him to get citrus expert up here for a day..

HELP FOR IDA--Jim Simpson will put someone in again this week, but his crew is way down.

FIELD #5--Teena asking permission to leave in some 2nd growth Cassava as she wants it to harvest and for planting material. The field is presently bananas and Cutlass..When weeded, can she leave the bitter cassava to later plant and harvest. APPROVED.

Field R-24--Teena said has problems..wants to cut it down and let it grow again. She is to let Russell look at it, then ask again next Friday meeting.

BRICK FACTORY --needs 4 more workers said Jack Barron Johnny raised question if the brick had yet been tested.. and Jack said it had not..

Denise Hunter and Kenny Wilhite present workers. It was thought should give 1st choice to field workers.. but then Gene argued on this, since the field workers are trained and this pulls more trained persons FROM agriculture and makes AGRICULTURE THE UNDESIRE PLACE OF THE FARM... Jehn Harris said we need a PR program to promote agriculture with our own people.. Population of Agric workers is down 30-40% commented Chaikin -- TOI FONZELLE IS TO DO A REPORT ON THIS FOR RALLY ON SATURDAY NIGHT said Tish.

Jan doesn't feel more people should be pulled from fields except for rainy days..generally agreed.

Johnny said 85-90% of work in water brigade done b seniors. and if Jack organized the work better, and perhaps used MORE PEOPLE seniors could do the work..Everyone agreed to this. Bob Johnson might be one of them.. JOHNNY TO TAKE MEMO ON THIS TO DAD FOR RALLY..

HAND TOOLS--Demosthenes pointed out that we have surveyed the hand tools and orders should be gotten in. It was pointed out since supplies in Gtn are decreasing rapidly, that the list should be gotten in to Tish immediately.

PP344

SPRAYERS PROBLEM

* Earnestine Elaire said 2 men have gotten off spraying -- they start to get sick and get themselves taken off of spraying. Tom Fitch now getting sick, and this is cutting down her crew, gradually. IS PATTERN OF COMING WHEN THEY FEEL LIKE IT. Earnesting instructed to write them up and give directly to Johnny.

Eugene Smith is hostile and does not follow through with what he is told to do. Was written up and Christine said was turned in for counselling --they did not get called.

Medical is to be contacted on this--get hold of Phyllis Bloom. It was mentioned if supervisor feels that the medical excuse not valid, they are to go to medical and compare notes. THE WORKERS KNOW THE SYMPTOMS AND SO HAVE TO FAKE THEM... CAN USE THIS TO GET OFF. They obviously abuse the position. WE SHOULD GIVE THEM FALSE SYMPTOMS SO IF THEY DEVELOP THOSE, WE WILL KNOW THEY ARE FAKE... Russell said they are no longer being told symptoms for this reason..

* Russell said Tom Fitch should be removed; is hazard to self and others. Johnny said Russell should have removed him and is criminally liable if anything happens and Russell had not done his duty in removing Tom.. TO WRITE THIS UP AND GIVE TO JOHNNY,

Bob Davis doing some back chopping on supervisor; did not go to her direct.. Thinks Earnestine should go herself and inspect the work. Tish commented that the crew supervisors should inspect when they have called for the spraying..

DECIDED BOB SHOULD BE WRITTEN UP FOR WARNING FOR VIOLATING AUTHORITY -it is a pattern of his it was said.

Meeting adjourned till 3:30 tomorrow.

PP345

Johnny

30 June 1978

John Inverson: Gene Chaikin
Secretary: Fishboro

Attendees: Jack Aaron, James Carroll, Gene Chaikin, James Inverson,
husell, John, Ernestine, Elaine, Johnny Jones, Ann Sieg,
John Ilse, Scott Rogers, Willie Lacy, George
Lutman, Harold Lane, Mark Mitchell, Lewis Turner, Carol
Lewis, John Morris, Vic Brown and others.

Present: James Inverson and Jack Aaron and Emma Morris Brown.

- 1)
- 2)
- 3)
- 4)
- 5)
- 6)
- 7)
- 8)
- 9)
- 10)
- 11)
- 12)
- 13)
- 14)
- 15)
- 16)
- 17)

- - - - -

This could be under
with
bacterial infection on the
to the seed
lose viability
on a
with
and
grow,
it is a

... ..
... ..
try to get
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

PP321

... ..
review the

2.1.1.1.1.1

Ernestine Claire said 2 men have gotten off and are --
the start to get sick and get their lives to -- off at
survive. Tom Litch now getting sick, and the 1st is cutting
over her arm, gradually. Ernestine instructed to call the man and
give directions to John.

①

He came with the first man -- he followed them with
the 1st man to the C. He was very up and Ernestine said
was there in the car with him -- he didn't get called.

Edie 1 is to report on the 1st man -- he is calling
him. He was running and he was looking for the
man. Ernestine said, "He was to go to the local an
the 1st man."

Ernestine said, "He was to go to the local an
the 1st man."

Ernestine said, "He was to go to the local an
the 1st man."

Ernestine said, "He was to go to the local an
the 1st man."

②

Ernestine said, "He was to go to the local an
the 1st man."

Ernestine said, "He was to go to the local an
the 1st man."

Ernestine said, "He was to go to the local an
the 1st man."

PP329

SPECIAL STATESIDE ORDERING EVALUATION

30 June 78 7 AM to 10 AM

Johnny Jones, Chairperson

Attendance: Johnny Jones, Lee Ingram, Charlie Touchette, Jan Wilsey,
Harold Bogue, James Norrell, Jack Beam, Gene Chaikin, Rheaviannia
Beam, Kay Nelson and Tish Leroy

Discussion opened with going through the Stateside orders to see what we could cut back or get from other locations.

It was determined that MUCH could be gotten elsewhere.. Problem areas were tractors (which parts were priced but not purchased in Venezuela), small items that are much needed but do not warrant volume to purchase abroad without considerable expense:

| | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| -- | Garden seeds | 2140.98 | |
| | Bee Keeper Supplies | 1370.30 | |
| | Piggery items | 324.00 | |
| | Toddlers & Grammar School | 2869.90 | |
| | Library | 300.00 | |
| | Paper and essential supplies | 3000.00 | --not sure |
| | Urgent mechanical | 925.00 | |
| | Alaskan sawmill | 4752.92 | |
| | Nursery--now items | 3957.20 | |
| | Sewing --partial(balance Taiwan) | 2500.00 | |
| | Misc. Projects | 1498.00 | |
| | Watch Repair | 151.50 | |
| | Axe Heads and handles | 75.00 | |
| | Rat poison | 288.00 | |
| | | <u>24,153.14</u> | |
| | 4 items prev cleared and ordered | <u>38,801.00</u> | |
| | | <u>\$62,954.14</u> | |

Major items like Central supply purchases, largely clothing, can be gotten in Taiwan; suggest try for other sources on medical equipment and supplies -- that is \$50,000 on Central Supply and \$28,000 on medical.

If the photographic order for Dick Tropp is important, we might want to put thru the \$13,832.25 order.. Chaikin says some of it should be cut on film because of shelf life --so can probably take off at least \$3000 from the order and maybe more --he did not go over it this morning, but will.

The TARPS AND STORAGE ITEM \$15,303 should possibly be considered -- it is of far more value to us and can always be sold and does not deteriorate.. And will certainly serve to protect our incoming orders.

SUBJECT OF FOREIGN BUYING:

See attached charts -- we went thru almanac and at Johnny's suggestion did a complete catalogue of places and commodities.

Should talk to Vincent Hines and Berney Matthews and see how they are currently handling both stateside and other purchases. Need to know ways of making U. S. purchases without havin cash in the country..

For international transactions, go into Barclays or other foreign bank and talk with the foreign exchange desk..We discussed many items for radio -- see attached copy for these items.Rheaviannia heard downriver that all imports will stop in 30-60 days --see radio message for input and query to Gtn.

PP3AB1

--Problems should be checked out re import licenses, etc.
Need to check prices on imports and duties.

Gene would like to have it checked out if we can possibly get an import license for USED ITEMS FROM STATES.. and what would duties be on these? for sale in Gtn and Patty's store.

Gold in country mostly going to black market --government can't take it over. Too hard to marshal.

Need to get lye from states or other location for the soap said Rheaviennia.

Get electrical engineer in from Gtn immediately.

Electrical order is around \$50,000 does not include at least one more generator which is another \$8000 for a rebuilt generator, and suggesting get another junker for parts at \$2500.. the committee questioned this. Both Chris Lund and Dag were there at this time.

Should we be considering getting more razors and blades for the men? Are there foreign sources or is this a banned item?

Gene and Charlie suggested we go thru legal dealers, as Charlie did on another deal -- and have them order, then we contact Mingo and see if license can be issued to the dealer and we can pay for it with our U. S. OUT OF COUNTRY MONEY... Is a lot slower than our getting it direct -- but has some merit.. for some items.

On the clothing, etc., better go Taiwan direct --and get the extra money value ourselves rather than pay an agent. A SPECIAL TRIP COULD BE CHARGED OUT FOR OUR BUYERS, AND SHIPPING COULD BE ARRANGED WHILE THEY ARE IN THE COUNTRY.. --no extra cost to stop off here and there from the airfare. Straight thru fare is same as stopover fare..

Meeting adjourned till tomorrow -- RADIO MESSAGE TO BE SENT BY 11:00 AM and Johnny will take into radio room to get it cleared with Dad or..

PP3A62

MINUTES OF THE FINANCIAL EVALUATION BOARD

3 August 78

Attending: Johnny Jones, James Morrell, Charlie T., Jan Wilsey,
Harold Bogue, Gene Chaikin, Jack Beam, Tish Leroy

Johnny reported Dad would like running account when he sees an order.. the running account to include the orders he is handed. Tish has it done, will total and give him each time he takes the orders in.

Trucks Dad agrees they should come out from Georgetown --both of the trucks presently in there. Wants a truck to come from the states to Gtn...comparable.

Note: FEB consensus is that might be cheaper to look around Georgetown and see if we can get a 2 wheel drive truck that will do it.. might be cheaper than the cost plus shipping.. Tish to do memo to Georgetown to look at prices, and strategies also to have Irving see what he can find. Try Central Garage. Comment by Jack that it is going out of business. Chaikin and Charlie felt if so, we had better get parts list together and buy the parts we will be needing for the two Tedford's.. Agreed. C. T. will get the list together.

Fuel Filters--C. T. brought in an order for fuel filters. is a 2 year supply he estimates: includes trucks, tractors, bulldozers, fuel tanks and the boat. (filters and elements). APPROVED.
Order #STATESIDE 5930

Measuring Tapes for construction, agriculture, etc., These are used all over the farm. Will last a year or more.. cannot service the springs so they do wear out. STATESIDE ORDER 5929.

25" rip blade ordered.. bearing in mind about 1000RPM would be maximum... We were of consensus that we should QUERY AGAIN before any order is placed. If truly apt to break up, we do not want to endanger a life here by trying it.. Way was this ordered when we said go back for info. If AJ doesn't want to ask, let Randolph go in and ask. We want reasons, not just that it is dangerous. Prokes was to relay this..he took notes on it.

See attached followup relative to feedback.

issue..Man who hauls dolly wood to Surinam does not think that Aramata will work and there is only one DBI grade of dolly wood and that is from Africa. What he gets here is just a filler. You must make a secondary factory for particle board, then you make the plywood factory... a small one will require 200 tons of wood a day...Sonner Van Sleitman will be returning.. he hauls for them (plywood mfrs). Dad needs to decide if they should... --Philip took out 25 loaves of bread, C. T. said, and he must verify if we get paid for them or if Van Sleitman still owes us. South Korea has knocked hell out of the plywood market and this must be considered. PARTICLE BOARD is well accepted in Georgetown. We should talk with Tom Niece..he used to work for a plant..the press might be very extensive. Need to query

PP3AC1

the states on this.

FOLLOWUP ON STATESIDE FEEDBACK

2 August 78 --tl

Johnny - CAC

- 1) In re cheap watcher--Will write a memo to Dad on this.
- 2) Charlie not ed.
- 3) Yes, original order was for four...
- 4) Beekeeping--What is the status of foundation press? Is very important to get it. Is Rob Tarver involved in this? He sent the original info down here
- 5) RIF BLADE..Why is this being purchased. WE REQUESTED MORE INFORMATION AND DID NOT ISSUE AN ORDER TO PURCHASE...WE specifically said not to purchase, but to give us more information. Bearing in mind would run at maximum of 1000 RPM.. If AJ does not want to query further, please have someone handle it who will give us more feedback. Don't want to risk a life here on the test if serious risk.. HOWEVER, we want the reasons for the danger.
- 6) Please get purchase orderes issued on all freight and air freight charges from states, either surface or air freight. GIVE US THE COSTS AND WILL ISSUE A PURCHASE ORDER NEXT DAY... Dad must have running total of costs.
- 7) Re the Perkins Engine 248-AH for Hasser 185 tractor..The V. T. 185 that is built in England is not the same as in the States. Can't get the manual --will have to get it from Guyana National Trading Corporation to get the manual and Guyana Stores A & Mech for the manual.. possibly can get it now. Charlie needs it for parts numbers. We gave feedback on this issue in times past said C. T.
- 8) Lee will check with PA crew on the 853 item.. Re the VP-2000 out of date; the VP-1800 out of date.. sell the 2 units and get 2 VP 2000 current series Will have one recorder/player in states and 2 players here.. C. T. will be used in Kumaca to make money. Further, Donny Casanova is interested in some prices on test equipment to keep the existing equipment running.
- 9) Re the American Shoe Machinery Mono Press Model -- does it come WITH THE COMPRESSOR, OR WOULD WE HAVE TO BUY ONE FOR IT?
- 10) Will have to clarify further with C. T.
- 1) Aluminum--C. T. will check with Cleve on sample and if okay we can go ahead with the order. There is no duty on it coming in..
- 2) Bags for agric--Yes, we still want the 5000 bags; they are for agric.. the use of them for shell was incidental.. We need the polyethene bags not the jute...
- 3) Tell Marie the blackmere pumps can be put in green duffle bags (heavy duty) and someone can bring them (1 per bag with parts) on the Steamer.. but must stay RIGHT WITH THEM or they will likely get stolen.. our boat can pick up in Kumaca.. Charlie is having trouble coming up with the crates..will see what we can do..
- 4) Tim Carter came in tonight --Will give him the message, and have him contact Billy on the collapsible storage tanks on dock or at Rumveldt..mmp.. we got the duty free concession on them; Carter must advise on this.
- 5) Glad to hear on the soap.. however need prices and costs on everything as it is purchased, by order number. This is a must..

PPACZ

3 August Feedback FOLLOWING...

- 1) Patti does not want the Bens --they do not go well here.. Definitely get the Jeans, new or used.. they want that brand name.
- 2) Will check with Ron Talley, but C. T. thinks is okay..the thinner barrels have been experimented on here and they take 5" of vacuum, which is sufficient.

PEND THE MATTER OF WHAT TO PUT IN BARRELS..WE ARE CHECKING WITH THE OFFICE ON THIS NOW...(Proctor: Johnny has a memo for Dad on this...)

- 3) Medical orders handled by Terri Carter..We need PO's issued and copies of the orders and total pricing for Dada running cumulative sheets...both stateside and here!
- 4) Barrels are not to be used for the paper.
- 5) G.O.d..glad to receive the pricing lists on pvc.. by whom are they being sent?
- 6) Will have to check with Grubbs on this.
- 7) Video --will have Shonda get him the list..
- 8) Hold up on what to do with the shoe machines..This is Lee's committee and we will need to get information from him on this.
- 9) same --Does it come with compressor or no?
- 10)Will clarify with C. T. on cast iron pipe..
- 11) Carolyn Layton was supposed to have sent the list of lock numbers back to the states. Did you get these numbers? If so, the numbers indicate the size of the lock... that is as much as we have.
- 12) Carol will have to get this information from Chris!
- 13) Will contact Len and get back to you on this. (

pp3ac3

Additional followup --2 August Stateside

SHEETS.. See if you can get hold of someone in Los Angeles and see if they can get them in the August Sales down there.. should be able to check the papers.. Dry Day Co., Broadway, Thrifty Drugs Stores.. plus any others they know to check.. Should be able to find for the ~~XXXXXX~~ \$2.50 rate. Not interested in any fitted sheets.. or twins. regular sheets, flat... NOT FITTED....

PP3AC4



QUERY DAD --Suggestion was made that we might consider taking a $\frac{1}{2}$ hour lunch time every day, and quitting at 6:00 --many businesses stateside only take $\frac{1}{2}$ hour lunch.. Johnny will ask on it..

Time Time is a problem in Jonestown. Few have clocks and are always late to appointments as a result.. Consider a gong or bell system. **DECISION: REFER THIS TO STEERING.. IS A POLICY DECISION FIRST.**

* Security to announce the time in the morning: 6:00, 6:30 and 6:40 a.m. and again at 7:00 o'clock. They can get the radio time before Prokes leaves --he will tell dispatch the correct time from radio.

* **Monitors** Not practical for Is to monitor..only 2 rovers on at that time. Also people do not E stentox seniors.. and the noise level is too high ~~WHEN THE NEWS IS ON~~.. Johnny senior has an idea and will see what he can do..will report back.

Playground--the barrell has been removed until it can be replaced..will get it fixed before the guests arrive. The fence has also been completed. Some complain it is a little crooked, but all agree it is RUSTIC and looks okay. Playground barrell will be done by the 13th.

Fences Shirley Gieg is to come back with sample of the paint they are to use for the fences that must be painted. We do not want to paint fences in the future.. Debate on nutmeg, vs. green vs black... Decision, ask Nancy to mix some colors, and Shirley bring in the samples. Most of the ACAC's prefer the idea of nutmeg over the green. Will actually show less dirt, or so it was thought to be.

Colors Jack suggested committee to approve colors..REFER TO STEERING AS IS A POLICY DECISION.

Steering Should not be done individually --refer to decorating committee.. Was decided we should recommend to steering what Howard and Bill and Rose suggest to the DECORATING COMMITTEE..as color experts. Agreed.

Bridge The lower rail has been removed and upper has not been put on.. Charlie says will be fixed by next meeting night.

HOUSE DRILL--Ava's committee was to drill each house and dorm.. Ava's dad gave an drill that they drilled into every person before guests arrive..They have done the apartments and have done about 27 of the cottages..are going cottage to cottage with it. She is working on it.

PURCHASING TO SECP--everything is going to be stopping soon on stateside purchasing.. Inventories and budgets are a key to future buying.. Harold turned in a memo on this. Medical is not in --they got in huge inventory of stuff and must integrate into their paper work. Will take another 3 weeks to get this completed. Ray has not done her inventories..Sewing can't inventory until they

PP3AD1

are into the new building where have room for their material.
(However, they can put down usage amounts as Tish advised
Ruby directly how-to-do, and this was not being done, will
advise next week on this.)

xxxxxxJohnny

The mechanical parts and tools are not done, the heavy equipment
inventory is not done.. like tractors, trucks, etc. Must get
the forms ready --will have to have something to report on.

Harry Dept (The sewing factory has no way of inventory: incorrect --they
can weight the material, and they place it in categories now;
on usage, they can use the yardage CALLED FOR ON THE PATTERN
THEY ARE USING... that can be the material charge, and Ruby
knows the stateside values on almost all of the materials.
We can have someone in SF go out now and get prices on the
"kinds" of fabrics, Tish and Ruby can take up a sample. etc.
We can convert these prices to Georgetown money..)
CONTINUING THE DISCUSSION OF THE INVENTORY...
...

Kamaca

Kamaca refused to do an inventory.. Say they can't do it...
XK Possibly DAD ON THE BEACH...

Meet
w/ Richard
Kag

Albatross and Cudice --no inventory yet. RICHARD SHOULD SAY
THAT HE BRINGS OUT THE NECESSARY PAPERS. Should have gotten
an inventory when he got his purchase papers on the boat.
This should be brought out here and priced out so put in
dollar values.

Meet w/
Sally Cline
& Mary

UNBONA WITH CONDA... BY SAFETY COMMITTEE-- OF doesn't feel there is
any greater danger than has ever been. The two accidents that
happened were people who never should have been on the
equipment and did not follow instructions. Further C. L.
says he does not feel the equipment WILL...
AFTER THE PROPOSED CHANGES ARE MADE... and will have to wait
till after guests leave and road is completely repaired before
can even put the equipment on road to bring in the mill for
the work...Farm maintains not dangerous if follow instructions.

Analysts agenda

Doug reported the second incident..Aaron, Doug and safety
committee to be brought in on this. DECISION TO RETURN THE
ISSUE TO THE ANALYSTS COMMITTEE WHICH MEETS SOONER..FRIDAY
NIGHT. DOUG, SAFETY COMMITTEE AND THOSE INVOLVED TO BE CALLED
into the analysts meeting.

TIRES SABOTAGED??? Two tires on our trailers blew out at exactly the same
place in town.. When we told police before when we had trouble
it stopped.. Both trailers went flat around the rock quarry.
JOHNLY IS TO HANDLE IT IN COM, and remind that Johnny is also
to talk to Jerry Smith at Aracaca..re pastures.

Meeting adjourned, 7:40 PM

PP3A02

MEMORANDUM OF FINANCE DISCUSSION
9 August 78
From meeting of Finance Evaluation Board

Chairperson: Johnny Jones, Sr.
Secretary: Tish Leroy

Attending: Johnny Jones, Charlie Touchette, Harold Bogue, Lee Ingram,
Ray Nelson, Gene Chaikin, Jack Beam, Tish Leroy and Mike Proctor.

ALUMINUM Charlie had listed the price on the aluminum at .65 per square foot and the price was in fact about .31 per square foot -- the .65 price being for the lineal footage on a 24 or 29" wide sheet of aluminum. The total price is \$91,120 for aluminum and \$15,000 for center strip and screws, etc., needed to finish the application of the aluminum, changing the order from \$162,000 to \$91,120, plus \$768 for tools -- which can be used later also..

Johnny presented the major problem of money being transferred or transported stateside: with all of the properties we might sell, there would still be a large balance owing in order to pay for the merchandise we presently have on the planning board.

Gene and Tish were of the opinion that the inflation ^{than we would lose by cash} letters of credit to the U. S. or bank drafts, and remain the currency exchange rate. Following is a brief explanation of their rationale:

INFLATION Inflation is running about 10% across the last 3 years period.. according to what things were costing us 3 years ago and what they are costing now, some items range from 50-100% annual inflation, depending on category. However, practically everything goes up at least 15% each year.

Locking in dollars at \$100,000

What this year will cost \$100,000 next year will be costing us \$115,000 by our formula of 15%.

By making the purchase and holding the merchandise, our money increased in value by \$8,000 -- see the following:

\$15,000 inflationary increase

Less 7,000 bank interest lost

\$ 8,000 net gain by the transaction

However, probably this would mean buying protection and other conversion and banking charges:

\$100,000 for the aluminum

2,000 for the conversion

7,000 lost interest

2,000 High estimate of additional charges (fees, bank charges, insurance or whatever fees involved)

\$111,500 at best, this would still leave a profit for the inflationary increase of 11,500.

PP3A E1

Stateide vs Guyana purchases:

Buying the merchandise here, if it is available, might save on shipping charges BUT ONLY IF THE PRICE IS LOW ENOUGH. It may well end up costing us more. By waiting, we are losing \$153.85 per week (\$8,000 divided by 52 weeks to the year) or \$667 per mo.

The decline in the purchasing power of our dollar becomes greater as we leave it longer in the bank, drawing its 7% interest.

If \$115,000 will only purchase \$100,000 worth of merchandise, this is 86% of its value, amounting to a decrease of 14% in value of our dollar's buying power per year. The interest lowers this "a little" but it is not appreciable. At best, it would cost us 10-15% with the best management we could give it. World inflation costing at least 8% minimum overseas.. In the Swiss banks, etc.

Warehousing a must..

If we do not do the warehousing, we might as well not buy the merchandise because we will lose most of it in the weather, as well as what we have now coming in -- already over 100 crates as we recall..

OTHER ROOFING:

If we buy aluminum, then every one or two years we must repaint it because of rust, on both sides... This means for our cottage roof two gallons of marine paint at \$20 per gallon "this year" increase it to \$23 per gallon next year, \$26.15 per gallon the second year, \$30.42 the third year, increasing its cost by 50% in the three years, at 15% per year.. The first year alone painting the cottages would cost us \$2645., plus paint brushes, thinner, a major labor cost, plus incidentals... in addition to this would be cost of painting the industrial buildings, down time on production while it is being done, etc.

... 8% loss for roofing, we are losing a lot in devaluation of the dollar THROUGH INFLATION, because at our best estimates -- to roof 100 cottages, it would take us 2 1/2 years of production time to make the shakes.. then we would have maintenance, replacement of the roofs with every 4-5 years, etc.

... have been a problem with the ... because we have used the nails on it.. It is our feeling this would be greatly decreased by the use of the special screws Reynolds has developed with a washer on them plus the fact they are installed in the "valleys" rather than on the ridge, which is now the case, causing dented roofing and a high gap between the ridge and the board to which it is attached -- the screw type fastener with the lock washer actually draws the board closer to the aluminum, also. Note the examples:

EXAMPLES:



PP3AE2

GOLD OR COMMODITIES?

Possibly the only way to protect our money is to convert to gold or commodities! Purchase of food (beans and wheat) and other merchandise...

When we came down here, several years ago, there were problems which we figured we must solve--or we could not have a community here: These were 1) Food storage, 2) Power and 3) building material.

The food storage we have solved in a manner superior to anyone around us here in the tropics. But, unless we can adequately protect our barrels in covered warehousing space, we will lose our barrels which will become irreplaceable in the years to come.

With proper care, our barrels can last us indefinitely.. and certainly as long as we have the need. But, to bring in the barrels now without the warehousing, is to limit their lives to maybe 3-5 years.. in deterioration we would not be able to stop.

ALUMINUM VS WOOD CONSTRUCTION:

The aluminum is for construction, which is why we selected the aluminum originally. It also gives us immediate access to warehousing, which will save us countless thousands in what will otherwise deteriorate at a phenomenal rate of cost to the collective.

BUYING STATESIDE vs TRINIDAD, CARIBBEAN OR EUROPE...

We can buy merchandise -- the rest that we determine is needed-- here and lose on the increase in cost, the time it will take to get it (which ultimately will include the shipping costs coming in from foreign countries as well as the currency exchange, bank charges, agents fees and the markup .. the local store..) which will cost us in the deflationary effect of our buying power... the dollar deflating as the cost of merchandise is inflated.. as indicated earlier, at a shattering rate of cost to us.

Letters
of Credit

It would SHIP to NEW YORK LETTERS OF CREDIT... and bank drafts in order to prevent our stateside funds from falling into some status where they could be attached. We still run the risk of merchandise being attached if it is on our premises.. unless we go to another state and set up arrangements or go to another name to operate and ship under... And, frankly, am not certain we are that sophisticated! We are too carelessly with telephones stateside from my recollections (all over the place).

Whatever we do should be expedited as quickly as we can get it moving out of there so that at no time is there cargo sitting in our yards for any great period.

Aside from the cost to our buying power from our money waiting to buy what we WILL INEVITABLY NEED, waiting is costing us at an incredible rate of value.

PP3AE3

Of course we have 2 kinds of money...

In Georgetown, we have the money that we brought in with us.. and can convert and take out of here, as U. S. citizens... and which we can spend abroad after we pay the conversion costs...

Of course the money we earn here has to be used here. It was the opinion of all that the local funds should be used to cover our local expenses, while our long range investment in Jonestown and our future should come from the other funds.

SHOULD CLEVE FLY INTO GEORGETOWN? WILL IT COST US MORE IF HE DOES NOT...

Also discussed was the time-cost for Cleve staying out here vs flying into work on the Albatross. If he goes in Thursday (charter flight only way) he could have Friday and Saturday a.m. for buying necessary parts in Georgetown. If he waits till Friday it will only have Sat a.m. and then loses Sunday work time and ends up buying on Monday -- not starting his work until Tuesday, for all practical purposes.

We estimate crew, depreciation and insurance costing us \$150 per day on the boat, the loss in pay is another \$150 per day.. it might be cheaper to charter a flight into town...IF IT IS POSSIBLE TO GET A CHARTER OUT HERE.. or if a government flight could be diverted to accomodate at some agreeable charge.

ALSO

Might tow the boat to drydock to get the inspection done while we are on this down time -- but that must be weighed -- the tow charges are considerable in Georgetown. Would have to consider the total costs both ways. If we don't do it this way, will have to lose another week when we put in drydock in October for the inspection needed for our insurance.

--Johnny

PP3AE4

3 October '70

ACA and Steering Meetings --combined minutes

Copy for Dad

Agenda: Building program --more housing, warehouses, etc.
Tent City is down; must get more poles & repair it
Setting of building priorities
Site planning -- To change plans to new priorities
Farm: To grow subsistence crops
Reconsider animal production
Structure kitchen garden for needs
Spices indigenous to S. A. to be grown commercially
Activities: Russian education and extra curricular and news
Subliminal Response training
Re-evaluation of adult structure re evening hours and work

Chair person: Johnny Jones/Stephen partially on steering items
Minutes by Tish Leroy

Johnny commented that the Russians said we should continue building and work very hard to bring this place to the highest standards. More housing is needed, more warehouses, etc. Tent city is down and must get more poles in from bush to reconstruct it. Some 34 buildings to be considered. Farm Analysts to be charged to come up with certain findings..

Const Lee suggests that while 111 cottages may seem too much, it will be good to consider completing the toddlers building -- make it two story.. and have couple of tent buildings to relieve the storage congestion --could put adults into upper toddlers, or all of the children -- or...

Suggests also a building to get out aggressions: an enclosed gymnasium for volleyball, basketball, etc.. with a protective room in it which can house or be part time room for cottage industries.. perhaps some additional apartments for house...

Followings:

- 1) Spotlight has been 2 weeks in promise stage now; Al says he will get on it in the morning..
- 2) Physical therapy pool--platform out of wood and flasher added more. Will be 2 weeks to complete said Al.
- 3) The departments were to re-evaluate their projects and have met for most part; more than ever this must be done. Even Entertainment must re-vamp.
- 4) Evaluations to be to Dad and Johnny 3 times per week.. Chris to type these. Warnings to be issued for omissions.
- 5) All depts to have regular staff meetings and report to Johnny. Semi permanent staff has been added to PDC and more will be given warnings for failure to comply with structure.

JOHNNY: SUGGEST I --require that all ACA's bring with them to the ACA meetings a memorandum of their staff meeting that week.. and have Lucy get with Jesse for a list of supervisors, and with Christine to see who has and who has not turned them in.. Lucy can do this 3x weekly..as they are due and I suggest that they be turned in for Monday, due no later than Tues noon; for Wednesday and no later than Thurs noon; for Friday no later than Sat. noon... Or, have Chris keep a tally sheet for you which we can pick up after the noon items(from noon pickup) have been entered or logged.

PP3AF1

THIS WILL BE NECESSARY OR THEY WILL GET THE MESSAGE THAT YOU ARE ONLY POOLING....People will test and if no score keeper, they will try you..

- 6 6) More of hard structure and staff for PSU (incl 7)
 - * 8) ACA's to make list of their problem people.. some have.
 - * 9) Time is being announced.
 - * 10) We have disinfect coming out...Kitchen sterilization to improve.
 - 11) Announcements have been made by Dad.
 - 12) Cassava mill was cleaned.
 - * 13) Site was selected for trash pit; site planning must approve.
 - *Thurs 14) Irrigation planning still not done/Rob says will have it Thurs.
 - * 15) Sewing to continue daily report to Johnny; weekly to ACA meeting.
 - 16) Toilet--backhoe not available; go ahead and finish it..however!
- Phyllis Bloom brought out failure of bathroom sanitation to put the Potassium Permanganate on shower floors.. was helping with the athletes foot.

New business..

Mike T. Complained of the item on floor night before in rally; felt he is doing double work.. It was reported not so. Both John & Carolyn reprimanded for bringing up an item finished by Dad in Rally and the jury..

Bldgs Priorities are to be re-established on the buildings we now see as service and emergency items to be completed with the new plans in mind.

General thinking is that what we should do not would be the "showcase" items.. like Toddlers bldg that shows structure in our organization.

Carolyn mentioned that warehousing will show planning for our storage and is most essential; also Sr. Center as a model for geriatric care.. and toddler building. Almost anything can be used to look impressive.

The Russians asked the total value of what we produce here.. Was surprised that a planned community could not know what we produce. We have not planned as much as the socialist planners do...JUST DO THIS AT ONCE. They were sympathetic when we got stuck on the road in the rain.. They put in projects before their roads got in, also.. They want the type of collective that we can develop and not our money.

Johnny pointed out the Russians were very impressed that we used the school tents and pavilions for so much..and said we will have sound financial consideration for everything we do --as we have always done; will not move rashly where finances concerned over.

List Johnny had a list of buildings to be considered..including Sr Center buildings, 101 cottages, toddlers, generator, sawmill, Shoe repair, pavilion floor, slaughterhouse, toolies, freezer-cooler bldg., 4 food warehouses, dryer bldg, 2 wells, water tanks, laundry, 5 school bldgs, drafting office, PUC bldg., Ceramics, Bricks, Soap, Banana house, shops complex, lumber drying bldg, food processing plant, Ag office, Gym, music center, kitchen, dining facility, bakery and others.. See the prior priority list also..

Const
PP3AF2

Trying to get aluminum on cudjoe tomorrow and have lumber in Lappa now.. 3000 BM of 2x's.. Fish suggested priority committee reconvene for 1 yr to 18 mos planning..

Power: Some questioned advisability of adding structures that will require more power.. also, consider re-arrangement of site.. will not be building the hospital, so might change and put the warehousing on hill where we have accessible roads.. will not GET roads into the tent-city area.. and behind where we had plans for the industrial site.

Gene felt Toddlers bldg., Kitchen and Sr Center, cottages maybe 12 or so more; roof on sawmill.. 6 toilets, more showers and make place more livable.. multipurpose bldg such as gym.. etc..

Lee: Move that the Priorities committee meet Wed and bring back to this body the priorities after they have pared them down.. and this body reconvene Friday to act on the recommendations. Passed.. THIS WAS LATER 1 DIET TO MAKE THE SIT ALL THE SAME MORNING ONE HOUR AFTER WORK STARTING TIME...

Farm Jack wanted to discuss morale instead of what to grow.. this is big problem, he says.. Chickens coming and can't get in poles for their building.. ALBERT SAID BEFORE ALL THE BIRDS WERE HERE, THEY CARRIED THE POLES IN FROM BUSH BY HAND.. SUGGESTED AT THE TIME THIS RATHER THAN STOP PRODUCTION...

Laris pointed out 2 tractors have been approved and are being purchased in town.. are paid for.. people should be enthusiastic..and look to what they CAN DO...

Johnny Said the key was to plan things that we COULD ACHIEVE.. coffee garden, citrus and bananas.. etc..

Dad Announced not to bog down on bad morale..none should have it.. Radio room to ask for the 8 films in English and 2 in Russian.. Dad wanted the record player and grammat later on tonight.

John Said the kitchen garden and what is in ground is important.. and charged the analysts to consider the new ground and the best to plant under the circumstances. The wing beans should not be discontinued.. they are source of interest and discussion with all who come in here. Suggested Analysts set up their program with phase-type of projects.. 2 or 3 in phase 1, 2 or 3 in phase 2.. et Select items that we can SEE COMPLETED which will be most satisfying for all in the community.

Industries --dolls are okay; probably too late for most of the Christmas items--CT mentioned toys without non-toxic paint are not saleable in the wood.. Can do more of the stuffed animals and Gtn will take them.. Kay coming home and wait till she gets here to make final decisions on these items. Richard will be going back.

Kamaca Kay said the Kamaca store is over stocked with the clothes.. they are not selling as much of them as said; nor for what they said.. Street sales a problem -- got in trouble with law last year on this Best time for toys is to arrange to start production in January and plan to sell to the stores in August.. will likely have all we can sell if we do this..

PP3AF3

Machinery

Richard J. suggested we examine the type of machinery we have to make the types of items, toys, etc.. for any speed of production and so as to conserve labor.. plan according to what equipment can best do..

Also there are a lot of items that are not ~~YET~~ that we have made and they would sell ANY TIME OF YEAR.. as there is the demand for them. He has discussed this with the woodshop people...

Matt young suggested Christmas cards..could sell all we could make.. Problem importing them.. but might consider BLOCK PRINTING and hand made cards.. if we can get the paper in Gtn.. need to check this out. HAVE GTH GO INTO HEAVY PAPER FOR PRINTING CARDS & MAKING ETC..

What about producing chickens for sale.. cost vs product.. might be cheaper than making things..

Equip

Charlie mentioned the man in Gtn.. Will be able to get quote on any No Amer machinery out of Canada.. Canada has worked out a program with Bank of Guyana and Bank of Canada.. Is now supplying MUCH MILL EQUIPMENT into Guyana now in this way..

Ron Talley said it takes a year to get the wood equipment set up to GOOL UP AND get into operation to where we could make a profit.

Soap?

Keep the soap.. we need it here.

Bricks

Make enough for our own consumption and use.. prioritized to discuss this.. Would take a lot more construction, etc. to operate the brick place commercially, and more personnel.

Other

30 more tables and benches planned.. For ceramics we would need to import additives for cups and dishes.. FROD, MARY KID, FRON, MARY AND FOR MUCH COST ETC ETC..

Ron Sines said that some of the items do not take much electricity.. for equipment needed for them.. Richard thinks select few limited items.. Ron said 30-60 days dry silver ball and 60-90 for crab wood.. Need to build warehouse to cure the lumber for wood items.. Meet to have an swer in weeks time or sooner.

Analysts to meet Friday; Industries to meet Thurs, Sawmill and food to meet, and all report back to ACA on Monday night..

Industries
COMMITTEE

Jack Barron, Richard Janaro, Ron Tally, Selike E., Clara J., Bob R., Marshall Farris, Tom C., Ray Jones, Bonnie Simon, Doug S., James Simpson and Tish Leroy. RON TALLY TO CONVEY THE MEETING..Thurs 8 PM in dining pavilion.

Sawmill

Lee said sawmill to try to cut boards by Saturday.

PP3AF4

Meetings Dining tent meeting for Industrial Comm. 8PM Thurs;
Pavillion Sunday morning 1 hr after work start, Site and
Priorities..
Analyst Friday evening 2nd School pavillion 8 pm..

Subliminal Tish presented method for making subliminal recordings
as done stateside by the commercial people..Said they
record the message at a very FAST speed and dub it into
a musical recording.. Then properly done all of the message
that is heard is a "Pfft"... about every 10-20 seconds on
the recording. The subconscious sifts out the words said
and acts on the command.. Suggested messages we could use
were:
PRODUCE FOR SOCIALISM... PRODUCE... PRODUCE...
REMEMBER THE NEEDS..
DO NOT STEAL..
PICK UP DERRIS & KEEP THINGS CLEAN...
Capitalists do such recordings as BUY, PAY, ...
and Do not steal.. for the playing in their stores..
It has proved MOST successful.
Tom Grubbs thinks he knows how it can be done..Will get
together with Lee and PA people and report back to
this board by the next meeting.. Monday next.
DAD WILL APPROVE items to be recorded..

Theresa's idea for RESTRUCTURING OUR STUDY & WORK TIME...
Feels we can reduce work day and restructure time to improve
what we get out of our day.. and improve morale same time.

SYNOPSIS Create environment without conflicting demands..where all
are required to live to socialistic behavior. Feels Dad's
voice becoming background noise with tones playing when folks
must keep on working --undermining respect for the office.
Recommend news played evening in mandatory class..
Stop work at 5:00 PM
6:30-7:30 News tape
7:30-8:30 Russian Class
8:30-9:30 Commentary with overhead projector for news digest.
or
people with special projects cleared by Ava could
leave for those..
9:30 on --movies, library, etc., and time with children..
WITH EACH CREW..consider a barefoot shrink & a barefoot
political enlightenment teacher..the shrink deal with minor
counselling problems, the teacher see that political concerns
are being digested. Grubbs, Amos and Clara Johnson train the
barefoot folks, much as is being done in medical now..
SUNDAY -A push day with competitions..Close down or minimum

PP3AF5

crews for all work in central area.. Others all go to the FIELDS.. Start at 6:00 AM (no late rally night before). Every non-child worker take one child and supervise them in work.. Every field worker supervise a crew of 10 people --assuming 800 people divided among 80 field workers..

At noon --Public Services would take over and everyone would work for 2 hours on community maintenance..regular work will keep down usual disaster when guests come in..

This would be an extra 2500 hours in fields a week and would break down barriers and add sense of unity and community involvement..

Summary of comments about this...

Some outright disagreed; do not like the night classes and every night structure --don't seem to realize it is now PART of our structure..

Some thought okay but not every night... Certainly not on Sunday nights..

Lorette said some det's could not shut down --like the kitchen, they would miss out by shutting down so early.. and starting classes at that time..

Phyllis Bloom said medical would need more staff if they cut hours, since they are a 24-hour operation... Mike Allen, but feels can do it with 1/2 hour of ORGANIZED NEWS, INSTRUCTION and 1/2 to 3/4 hour news.. with interpretation after for those who need it..let others go to personal chores, etc. Feels THESE SHOULD IMMEDIATELY BE DONE.. AS PEOPLE LISTEN BETTER WHEN THEY ARE BEING INFORMED IMMEDIATELY..as Larry is doing in the barefoot classes.

Some report so tired by end of day of work that they don't learn that well.. become sleepy.. feel smaller classes would reduce that and increase interest..

Ron Talley feels need more time before starting.. prefer start at 8AM..has child tries to give attention to, and just ends up dragging the little one everywhere fast and then is sometimes late..No laundry time unless sneaks from work time as some do..he said.

Jan Survich said since attention span is actually 20 minutes.. Let educators propose a plan for study and absorption.. and come back to ACA?Steering and present it next week..

Memo--Dad came on speaker; wants Nancy to paint signs "WELCOME HOME" and also some of Burnham's statements for when guests are in here.

Meeting adjourned to next Monday...

PP3AF6

- 20) Get information on Heavy construction paper for block-printed Christmas cards from Gtn.. and Check if envelopes of odd sizes might be available. Gane thought could charge \$2.50 each for cards done this way..
- 21) Jack Barron and Nancy Sines, give input on what additives might be needed for ceramics so we can find out what kind, from where and how much cost and trouble to get additives in here for pottery type of ceramics..
- 22) THURS MI INDUSTRIES COMMITTEE: NOW TRY TO CONVERT IT.. Jack Barron, Richard Janaro, Ron Tally, Selika .., Clara J., Bob R., Marshall T., Tom G., Ray Jones, Bonnie Simon, Doug S., James Simpson and Fish. Johnny... (Kay and Lee should both attend also..)
- 23) Sawmill to start cutting boards by Saturday.. said Lee.
- 24) Tom Grubbs to get with Lee and ... on devising means to do the subliminal recordings.
- 25) Teachers such as Tom Grubbs, Clara Johnson and others interested to get together and try to propose a plan for study and absorption of news and Russian.. bring back to ACA next week.. AVAL JAMES SIMPSON PLAN THIS ONE..
- 26) Nancy Sines to paint signs: "God is Love" and Some of Burnham's statement

PP3AF8

SUBJECT RYMUR

FILE NUMBER BUFILE 89-4286

SECTION NUMBER

SERIALS BULKY 2233

TOTAL PAGES 162

PAGES RELEASED 162

EXEMPTION(S) USED NONE

PP-4 P.T. OPERATIONS - NEWS

4. NEWS

4
NEWS

MONDAY-TUESDAY (J. 4-28) LIBRARY FILE

KAMPUCHEA: A LARGE PART OF THE KAMPUCHEAN ARMY LED A REVOLT AGAINST THE NATIONALISTIC COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT. THEY LIBERATED A CITY 100 MILES FROM THE CAPITAL. THE PEOPLE, THE RUBBER PLANTATION WORKER AND THE NATIONAL DEFENCE WORKER JOINED THE REVOLT. THE GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN CARRYING ON PURGES AGAINST THE PROGRESSIVE, THOSE THAT FAVOR A NONINTERVENTIONAL POLICY HAVE BEEN ARRESTED AND KILLED BY THE HUNDRED THOUSAND.

SOUTH YEMEN: SOUTH YEMEN IS PREPARING FOR ATTACK, AS SAUDI ARABIA INCREASES ITS ARMY TROOPS AT HER BORDER WITH SOUTH YEMEN. SOUTH YEMEN PRESIDENT MOHAMED SPOKE TO A LARGE RALLY IN THE CAPITAL, ADEN. HE PLEADED TO THE NORTH YEMEN TO NOT YIELD TO RIGHT WING PRESSURE FOR CIVIL WAR. HE WANTED THAT THOSE THAT BELIEVE IT WILL FIND OURSELVES ALONE IF ATTACKED ARE MISTAKEN. JUST THIS LAST WEEK, USSR PRES. BREZHNEV ASSURED MOHAMED OF SOVIE SUPPORT.

THE PATHETIC FRONT IS FIGHTING IN THE STREET OF SALISBURY THE CAPITAL OF RHODESIA. THEY CONTROL EARLY 1/3 OF THE CITY. THEY CONTROL 98% OF THE COUNTRYSIDE.

Vine
ZANU (ZIMBABWEAN AFRICAN NATIONAL UNION) DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS CHARGED THAT THE TROOPS THAT KILLED THE MISSIONARIES AT EAGLE ROCK SCHOOL WERE A BLACK SELL-OUT, AN SMUTTERSMITH GOVERNMENT. ON JUNE 22, SMITH ATTACK MOZAMBIQUE AGRICULTURAL MISSION ON THE BORDER OF RHODESIA. 37 REFUGEES AND 2 UNITED NATIONS OFFICER (WHO WERE WORKING ON THE MISSION) WERE KILLED. THOSE THAT WERE NOT KILLED WERE FORCED BACK OVER THE BORDER INTO RHODESIA, WHERE THEY WERE RAPED AND TORTURED. THE DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS CHARGED THAT THE ATTACK ON THE EAGLE ROCK SCHOOL WAS STAGED TO TAKE AWAY ATTENTION FROM SMITH'S ATTACK AND TO DISCREDIT THE LIBERATION MOVEMENTS THROUGHOUT AFRICA.

Racism
THE MEDIA COOPERATED WITH SMITH BY PLAYING UP THE REFUGEES AND THE UNITED NATION OFFICIALS. THANKS TO THE MEDIA COVERAGE AND THE BUILDING RIGHT WING MOOD, STAPARTY GAVE FOR THE SMITH REGIME. IN BRITAIN, RACISM IS REACHING A HEIGHT, WITH THE COMING ELECTION OF MARGARET THATCHER (WHO PROMISES TO BRING OUT THE PEOPLE OF COLOR). THE CONSERVATIVE PARTY IS ALREADY NEGOTIATING WITH SMITH TO NORMALIZE RELATIONS.

REBELS IN RHODESIA: RHODESIAN TROOPS INVADED ZAMBIA. ZAMBIA IS ASKING FOR UNITED NATIONS INTERVENTION. THEY WERE PROBABLY RUNNING FROM P.F. FORCES AND WERE SHORT OF SUPPLIES.

GRIFFIN BELL, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE U.S. HE HAS BEEN CHARGED WITH CONTEMP. THE SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY ASKED FOR HIM TO BE JAILED. A LESS POWERFUL MAN WOULD HAVE GONE TO JAIL. THE COURT ORDERED THAT HE TURN OVER THE FBI FILE ON THE SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY. HE REFUSED SAYING HE WOULD HAMPER THE WORKING OF HIS DEPARTMENT AND OF THE FBI. THE SWP (SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY), A PROTESTANT GROUP SUED THE FBI \$40 MILLION. THE COURT ORDERED THAT THEIR FILES BE TURNED OVER. BELL REFUSED. THE CASE HAS BEEN POST-ONED.

THE WASHINGTON POST: THEY PUBLISHED EVIDENCE FROM A JANUARY 22, 1953 DOCUMENT (SIX MONTHS BEFORE THE SCHEDULED EXECUTION) THAT SHOWED THAT THE CIA'S PLANS TO PRESENT A "DIE OR COOPERATE" DEAL TO THE ROSENBERGS WERE FBI OFFERED TO COMPEL THEIR DEATH SENTENCE (THAT IS TO CHANGE THE SENTENCE TO LIFE IN JAIL WITH TIME OFF FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR) IF THE ROSENBERGS WOULD CONFESS TO THE JEWS OF THE WORLD, AND ASK THEM TO LEAVE THE COMMUNIST MOVEMENT. THE ROSENBERGS REFUSED TO COOPERATE IN ANY WAY AND WERE EXECUTED LEAVING 2 YOUNG SONS.

SWAPO WARNS SOUTH AFRICA THAT THEY WILL CONTINUED ARMED STRUGGLE IF THEY GO BACK ON THEIR PROMISE OF INDEPENDENCE, THEY THREATEN TO BREAK THEIR CEASE-FIRE. THE P.F. AND O.A.U. HAVE OFFERED SUPPORT. NAMIBIA WAS PROMISED HER INDEPENDENCE FROM GERMANY AFTER WORLD WAR II THE UNITED NATIONS PROMISED HER INDEPENDENCE. NOW SOUTH AFRICA PROMISE HER INDEPENDENCE AND THIS TIME SWAPO'S DETERMINED TO BE FREE.

PP411

BOLIVIAN HAD A MAJOR SET BACK. AS WE LEARNED IN THE MOVIE "2" THE MILITARY IS THREATENED BY THE CANDIDATES OF THE LEFT, THEY HAVE A COUP AND SET UP A MILITARY STATI. THIS LAST THIS LAST WEEK THE LEFT FORCED THE GOVERNMENT TO DECLARE THE ELECTIONS FRAUDULENT. GENERAL BAKER, PRESIDENT OF BOLIVIA WAS FORCED TO RESIGN. FREE ELECTIONS WERE PROMISED. TODAY THE MILITARY TOOK OVER IN A COUP. CHIEFS HAVE BEEN SET AND WITHOUT ADOPTION

PAGE 2 CONTINUED)

HESSIE WOOD: SHE IS A BLACK WOMAN WHO IS SERVING 22 YEARS IN A GEORGIA PRISON FOR DEFENDING HERSELF AGAINST A RAPIST. SHE IS 34 AND THE MOTHER OF 3 CHILDREN. SHE AND HER FRIEND, CHERRY TODD WERE VISITING A FRIEND IN THE HOSPITAL. ON HER WAY HOME A WHITE INSURANCE SALESMAN STOPPED AND OFFERED THEM A RIDE, THEN HE THREATENED THEM WITH A GUN HE BEAT DESSIE, SHE GRABBED THE GUN AND SHOT HIM TO PREVENT HIM FROM RAPING HER. HER FRIEND, WHO DID NOTHING IS ALSO IN JAIL. SINCE BEING IN JAIL, DESSIE HAS BEEN BEATEN, DRUGGED AND KEPT NUDY IN ISOLATION. THE SUPREME COURT UPHOLD HER CONVICTION NOTWITHSTANDING EVIDENCE OF 20 ERRORS IN HER TRIAL.

TODAY THERE WAS A RALLY IN PLAINS, GEORGIA (JIMMY CARTER'S HOMETOWN) TO DEMAND HER RELEASE. ONE THOUSAND PEOPLE CAME FROM ALL OVER THE STATES. ONE HUNDRED PEOPLE CAME TO A SOLIDARITY DEMONSTRATION IN SAN FRANCISCO. A WOMAN CALLED BOA A DEMONSTRATOR WAS ASKED WHY SHE CAME TO JIMMY CARTER'S HOMETOWN. SHE SAID "BECAUSE SOME WHITE MEN THINK THEY CAN RAPE & KILL A BLACK WOMAN AND GET AWAY WITH IT." ANOTHER SAID "WE KNOW THAT THIS COUNTRY'S HUMAN RIGHTS POLICY REALLY IS VIOLENCE AGAINST BLACKS. 1 OF 4 BLACK ADULT WILL BE IN JAIL BEFORE THEIR WIFE'S DEATH. 1 OF 2 BLACK TEENAGERS WILL BE IN JAIL BEFORE THEY ARE 18 AND THESE ARE OLD FIGURES BEFORE THE EFFECT OF PROPOSITION 13 IS FELT."

CHILE: PRES. AUGUSTO PINOCHET TO A GENERAL OF HIS AIRFORCE WHO DEMANDED A RETURN TO THEIR EARLIER DICTATORIAL POLICIES. WORLD OPINION HAS FORCED PINOCHET TO A MORE MODERATE GOVERNMENT. THE DISMISSED GENERAL IS RESISTING.

THE CHINESE EMBASSY ATTENDED A DISPLAY OF CHINESE PAINTING IN CHILE. (THE CHINESE WANT TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH CHILE). CHILEANS ARE FIGHTING THE PINOCHET REGIME WITH HUNGER STRIKES TO MOBILIZE PUBLIC OPINION AGAINST THE FASCIST JUNTA. TO AROUSE SYMPATHY, CHILEAN YOUTH IN GENEVA OCCUPIED THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES.

CASTRO ANNOUNCED CUBA'S BIGGEST SUGAR HARVEST IN HISTORY. HE SAID THE CUBAN SUGAR INDUSTRY IS CURRENTLY 1/4 MECHANIZED. THEY INTEND TO BE COMPLETELY MECHANIZED BY 1980 (THAT IS THEY WILL BE PLANTING & HARVESTING BY MACHINES). CUBA IS THE WORLD'S LARGEST SUGAR EXPORTER. CUBA HAS THE LARGEST VOTING POWER IN INTERNATIONAL SUGAR CONVENTION.

BILL GRAM'S SCHEDULED ROCK CONCERT IN RUSSIA HAS BEEN CANCELED. JOAN BAEZ CAME ON NBC THIS WEEK AND SAID SHE HAD MEMORIZED A SPEECH IN RUSSIAN, WHICH SHE PLANNED AS PART OF HER CONCERT. IN THE SPEECH SHE COMPARED THE SOVIET UNION AND CHILE. AFTER HER CONCERT WAS CANCELED, BAEZ WENT TO RUSSIA ANYWAY TO SPEAK TO A LEADING ANTI-SOVIET SPEAKER ON BRUAL FOR SELLING STATE SECRETS.

KENYA: PRES. KENYATTA ARRESTED A FAMOUS NOVELIST UNDER THE PUBLIC SECURITY ACT. PROTEST CAME FROM ALL OVER AFRICA. THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE, AND WEST INDIANS IN GUYANA PETITIONED FOR HIS RELEASE. PROTEST CAME FROM OTHER CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES, AND WEST INDIANS IN LONDON.

PRG - SIDE OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA EXPRESSES CONCERN THAT THE SMALL ELITE LANDOWNERS, -

PRESIDENT TITO OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA EXPRESSES CONCERN THAT THE SUPERPOWER THREATEN NUCLEAR WAR OVER AFRICA. HE URGES THEM TO RECONSIDER.

AFGHANISTAN BEGINS TO REDISTRIBUTE THE LAND OF THE SMALL ELITE LANDOWNERS. WERE ONLY 7% OF THE POPULATION.

LISBON PORTUGAL - THE GOVERNMENT RESIGNS OVER ECONOMIC DIFFICULTIES.

BLACK COMMUNITY GROUP ARE DEMANDING AN INVESTIGATION OF THE FEB. 21, 1965 ASSASSINATION OF MALCOLM X. THEY SAY THEY HAVE EVIDENCE OF HIGH LEVEL GOVERNMENT ORDERS TO MURDER MALCOLM FOR CHAMPIONING THE LIBERATION OF AFRICA.

THE TAX REVOLT IS SUCCEEDING IN MICHIGAN. A RIGHT WING COLLISION LED BY HOWARD JARVIS IS

CONTINUED MONDAY & TUESDAY JULY 24-25 PAGE 6)

THOUGHT THESE PROTECTIVE TRADE POLICIES ARE FINE FOR A WHILE, EVENTUALLY THE MOST COMMON WAY OF DOING THIS WAS WAR-YOU CONQUERED ANOTHER COUNTRY AND THEY BECAME CAPTIVE COMMUNITIES AND THE CONQUERING INDUSTRIALISTS. THE EEC WAS AN ATTEMPT TO BUILD UP A EUROPEAN COMMUNITY AND SO LESSEN THE MORE COMPETITIVE PRACTICES. THERE WAS STILL A FLEETING OF EXCLUDING OTHERS. FOR EXAMPLE IN THE LATE 60'S THEY DEBATE WHETHER TO ALLOW SPINNING. IT HAS BEEN A CONTINUING DEBATE WHAT THE ROLE OF THE U.S. WILL BE IN EEC. ITS MOST RECENT EXPRESSION IS THAT THE EEC IS GIVING SUPPORT TO JAMAICA WAS TOWARDING DUE TO ITS (U.S. BACKED) MANIPULATIONS.

THEY ALSO ACCUSED THE EEC OF BLOCKING AFRICA AND OF INTERFERING IN AFRICAN DOMESTIC AFFAIRS BECAUSE THEY CAN'T HELP THEMSELVES. THEY ACCUSED THEM OF INCREASING IMPORTS BUT AIDING AFRICA TO INDUSTRIALIZE. THIS IS PART OF THE NEO-COLONIALIST POLICY. IF AFRICA WERE TO INDUSTRIALIZE THE EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN INDUSTRIES, BUT AFRICA DOES, IF AFRICA WERE INDUSTRIALIZED SHE COULD BE SELF-SUFFICIENT. THE CAPITALIST WORLD HOWEVER REMAINS DEPENDENT ON THIRD WORLD RAW MATERIALS. TO ASSURE THEIR POWER, THEY TRY TO KEEP AFRICA DEPENDING ON THEIR INDUSTRIES.

THE EEC ECONOMIC SUMMIT MEETING IN BONN, WEST GERMANY INCLUDED WEST GERMANY, THE U.S., JAPAN, FRANCE, ENGLAND, CANADA, ITALY. JIMMY CARTER ATTENDED PERSONALLY TO STABILIZE THE U.S. DOLLAR. HE AGREED TO LIMIT OIL IMPORTS AND TO PLACE A TAX ON CRUDE OIL. AS IT IS THE U.S. IMPORTS 86% OF THE WORLD'S OIL.

IN EXCHANGE, JAPAN AGREED TO LIMIT HER EXPORTS. SHE HAS A SURPLUS OF \$50 BILLION THAT IS HER INDUSTRIES PRODUCE MORE THAN \$50 BILLION WORTH OF COMMODITIES ABOVE WHAT SHE CAN SELL AT HOME & MORE THAN SHE IMPORTS. SO SHE IS WINNING THE CAPITALIST COMPETITION MATCH. THE VALUE OF THE YEN RISES WHILE THE VALUE OF THE DOLLAR FALLS. JAPAN'S EEC MUCH PRESSURE AGREED TO LIMIT HER EXPORTING AND TO INCREASE HER IMPORTS.

HOWEVER CARTER CAN'T KEEP HIS BARGAIN BECAUSE CONGRESS REFUSES TO BACK HIM. THEY HAVE VOTER REACTION TO GASOLINE RATIONING (2 GALLONS PER DAY). SO JAPAN IS INCREASING HER EXPORTS AGAIN. TO COMBAT THIS, THE REST OF THE (WORLD FREE) MAY PUT UP PROTECTIVE TRADE POLICIES AGAINST JAPAN. THAT IS THEY WILL REFUSE TO TRADE WITH JAPAN. THIS WILL DRIVE THE VALUE OF THE YEN DOWN, AND EVEN SO THE DOLLAR MAY CONTINUE TO FALL. AND THE MOVE MAY DRIVE JAPAN TO W.R. (MEANWHILE OPEC COUNTRIES HAVING BEEN WATCHING THE DEVELOPMENT AT BONN. THEY ARE ARE SKEPTICAL THAT THE U.S. WILL BE ABLE TO KEEP HER BARGAIN. IT LOOKS LIKE THEY ARE FINALLY GOING TO ABANDON THE DOLLAR AS THE CURRENCY USED FOR OIL PURCHASES. THIS IS MORE BAD NEWS FOR THE U.S. (OPEC ORGANIZATION OF PETROLEUM AND EXPORTING COUNTRIES). SUCH ARE THE ISSUES ECONOMIC ROOTS OF WAR.

MANY Elected OFFICIALS NOT BEING MILLIONAIRES

- 10A. JOHN EDWARDS III (PIGMENT FIGHT) SENATOR-PENNSYLVANIA - OPEC EST. NEARLY BILIONAIRE
- 29 JOHN DANFORTH - REPRESENTATIVE MISSOURI (LIBERAL) FAIL TO RALSTON - purine
- 2) STEPHEN T. LARSEN - DEMOCRAT OF GEORGIA, MULTI-MILLIONAIRE POPULIST - CHARGED WITH FRAUD.
- 3) LLOYD BENTON, DEMOCRAT OF TEXAS
4. HARRY F. BYRD, SENATE MAJORITY WHIP - DEMOCRAT OF VIRGINIA SAY ANDREW YOUNG SHOULD BE FIRED.
5. DENNIS MOCONCINI - DEMOCRAT OF ARIZONA
6. JOHN GLENN, DEMOCRAT OF OHIO, WAS JUST A ASTRONAUT NOW A MILLIONAIRE.
7. S.I. HAYAKAWA, REPRESENTATIVE OF CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO PROFESSOR UNTIL REP ISSUES STAND AGAINST THE STUDENTS - IN HIS 70'S ON ENTERING OFFICE.
8. JACOB JAVITS, ZIONIST CHAMPION - PROFESSOR FROM N.Y. LIBERALS.
9. EDWARD KENNEDY, DEMOCRAT OF MASSACHUSETTS
10. RUSSELL LONG - DEMOCRAT OF LOUISIANA
11. HOWARD METZGERBAUM, DEMOCRAT OF OHIO
12. CLAUDE BOURQUIN, DEMOCRAT OF RHODE ISLAND
13. CHARLES PARRY - REPRESENTATIVE OF ILLINOIS - LIBERAL - LOST OF CHILD KIDNAPPED AND KILLED.
14. RICHARD STONE, DEMOCRAT OF FLORIDA
15. LAWRENCE GILLER - REPRESENTATIVE OF WYOMING

pp443

... FOR COURAGE AT WATERGATE - LIBERAL - NO? RED HIS HEALTH IN THE LAST 2 YEARS.
BY MORE SENATORS HAVE ASSETS OF MORE THAN \$31 MILLION.
BY MORE SENATORS HAVE ASSETS OF MORE THAN \$ 1/2 MILLION.
KIRKMAN WILL GIVE LAND TO ANY ONE WHO WILL CULTIVATE IT.
KIRKMAN CRITICIZES AS CHINESE FOR THEIR ECONOMIC TAKE FOR PROFITS.
SIR LOGGEO & YS INNY ILLDOY IN ELECTRICAL COMPANY IS DUE TO LACK OF TRAINED WORKERS,
WHO HAVE LEFT FOR THE IMPERIALIST COUNTRIES.
THE U.S. SUGGESTS WITH \$25 MILLION ARRIVING FROM EAST GERMANY, ALONG WITH TECHNICIANS
WHO WILL BE TRAINING GUINESE IN THEIR USE.
THOMAS DAY RETRAITS OF KEE TEACHER'S ASSOCIATION ON HOW TO WORK WITH CHILDREN WITH LEARN
ING DISABILITIES DR. GREEN WILL TALK.
REYNOLDS DR. CYR CLARK IS CONDUCTING RESEARCH ON SOCIALIST COURTESY & DRIVING.
AMERICA IS WORKING ON NEW METHODS OF DATA GATHERING TO IMPROVE EDUCATION & NEWS.
THE UNIVERSITY OF QUELINA IS HOSTING CONICOM.
AT ENCOURAGED COMA DEFENDS HER POSITION IN AFRICA. SHE RECEIVES MAJORITY SUPPORT. GUL
CONDEMNED CHINA'S ROLE IN SE ASIA.
VIR. OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS JACKSON IS REPRESENTING GUYANA AT THE CONFERENCE.
HIGHLY BOYCOTTED IN CANADIAN GAMES. NEW ZEALAND PROTESTS. NIGERIA CONDEMNS NEW
ZEALAND FOR TRADING WITH SOUTH AFRICA.
LOUISVILLE & LIGNEY & FIRMEN ARE ORDERED TO RETURN TO WORK AFTER WORKING BUILDINGS.
FORD IS CAMPAIGNING FOR 1980 ON A PROTECTIONIST POLICY.
ENGLAND'S FIRST TEST BUSI 3:30 - LOUISE BRONN IS FINE.
THE U.S. EMATE IS LOOKING INTO THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN TEST TUBE BABIES & THE CLIC
STILL.
UN WILL WITHDRAW FROM S. KOREA IN THE NEXT 3-4 YEARS.
THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IS LOANING NEW YORK CITY \$1.65 BILLION TO AVOID BANKRUPTCY
CHRISTINE ONAIS'S SPOUSE FOR EUROPEAN BURGHOISE BY MARRIAGE & SITTING IN DISCO.
PUBLIC REACTION IS PREVENTING THE CUT IN CAPITAL GAIN TAX. CANADA BAYS ON TV. B. W.
WROTE TO SUPPORT IT.
U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH SAYS THEIR 5 YEAR STUDY SHOWS WOMEN ARE AS LIKELY TO HAVE HEART
ATTACKS OR CANCER AS MEN IF THEY SMOKE.
THE SOVIET UNION HAS BOMBS THAT COULD BURN UP THE ENTIRE STATE OF TEXAS.
ANDREW YOUNG SAYS "THE U.S. IS NO LONGER A SMILING - IT, AT BEST JUST A SAD SAD,
AND NOT THAT TASTY."

7-29-78 Doctrine of 3 worlds made by China 1968. After the Soviets
Suppressed a capitalist inspired rebellion in Czechoslovakia, in
The same year the U.S. defeated Vietnam became obvious
at the Tet offensive. China called the U.S. a paper tiger & decided
that the USSR was more dangerous than the U.S.. China
called the U.S. Expansionist & said she was not really
interested in liberation. (The USSR owns no property in
Africa, so this is obviously true). China believes that
nuclear

pruay

MONDAY & TUESDAY (JULY 24-25)

THE TAX REVOLT IS SUCCEEDING IN MICHIGAN. A RIGHT-WING COALITION LED BY HOWARD JARVIS IS CAMPAIGNING ACROSS THE COUNTRY AND HAS BEEN GAINING MUCH STRENGTH. OVER 300,000 PEOPLE SIGNED A PETITION TO PUT THE PROPOSITION IS ON THE BALLOT IN NOV. ~~THAT THE STATE SHOULD STOP PAYING RACIST-ORIENTED STREET-SIGNS AS: "WE'VE SUPPORTED THE BLACK LONG BROUGHT."~~ ~~IT'S TIME THEY GOT JOBS."~~ ~~BLACK ARE TOO LAZY TO WORK."~~ (JARVIS MADE THESE)

THE COURT RULED AGAINST EX-CIA AGENT STEPT. WHO WROTE DECENT INTERVAL. THEY ORDERED HIM TO TURN HIS ROYAL 2 FILES OVER TO THE CIA. THEY FOUND HIM GUILTY OF BREAKING HIS POSITION OF TRUST FOR PUBLISHING HIS BOOK WITHOUT CIA CLEARANCE. THE BOOK TOLD ABOUT THE MERCILESS EVACUATION OF SAIGON (NOW HO CHI MINH CITY). HE TOLD OF TORTURES AND THE ABANDONMENT OF THE VIETNAMESE THAT WORKED FOR THE CIA. MANY OF THESE PEOPLE ARE NOW STARVING REFUGEES IN THAILAND. RANDOM HOUSE HAS ALREADY SOLD 55,000 COPIES OF THE BOOK.

THREE CONGRESSMEN ACCEPTED GIFTS FROM FOREIGN GOVERNMENT. THE SOUTH AFRICAN GOVERNMENT PAID FOR THEIR VISIT. THIS IS A VIOLATION. HOWEVER, THEY HAVE NOT BEEN CHARGED, WHILE BLACK POLITICIANS ARE TRAMPED OVER PETTY ISSUES.

CARTER SAYS THAT BREZNEVSKI HAS BEEN MADE A SCAPGOAT. HE SAYS THAT THOSE THAT FEAR PICKING UP HIS RECKING HIM FOR CARTER'S COLD WAR POLICY. CARTER SAID: "I MAKE THE ULTIMATE DECISIONS." HE SAYS THERE IS LITTLE CONFLICT BETWEEN THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

HEINRICH CHILSON ANNOUNCED THAT THE COST OF HIGHER EDUCATION HAS INCREASED 60% IN THE LAST DECADE IN THE U.S. (FROM \$1,700 TO \$3,000 A YEAR FOR PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES). COSTS IN PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES ROS 35%. NOW EVEN THE MIDDLE-CLASS CANNOT AFFORD TO RISE TO \$4,500 A YEAR AND PRIVATE TO OVER \$6,000

ANDREW YOUNG SAYS THAT MUGABE COULD WIN AN ELECTION AND COULD HAVE FOR MANY YEARS.

SOVIET EDUCATION IS THE BEST IN THE WORLD, SAY RADIO SWEDEN. ALL SCHOOLING IS FREE. THERE IS ALSO A HIGHER PERCENTAGE OF PEOPLE IN HIGH SCHOOL, THAN IN THE OTHER COUNTRY. THERE IS ALSO GUARANTEED EMPLOYMENT IN THE U.S.S.R. AS THERE IS IN GHANA. SWEDEN A SOCIAL DEMOCRACY, HAS THE LEAST UNEMPLOYMENT IN THE CAPITALIST WORLD.

THE VALUE OF THE FRANK OF THE WEST GERMANY FALLS. THE WEST GERMAN POLICE RAIDED A CARNIVAL SUPPOSEDLY ABOUT DOPE TRAFFIC.

THE AFRICAN REPRESENTATIVES MEETING AT LUANDA, ANGOLA AGREED TO GIVE SWAPO THEIR FULL BACKING AND TO TAKE THE MATTER TO THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL. THE SECURITY COUNCIL (MADE UP OF THE BIG 5 U.S., U.S.S.R., GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, CHINA) ARE TIED UP WITH OTHER ECONOMIC PROBLEMS. SOUTH AFRICA PROMISED NAMIBIA HER INDEPENDENCE BY THE END OF THE YEAR BUT SEEM TO BE BACKING DOWN. THE ANGLO-AMERICAN POLICY IS WATERED DOWN AND SWAPO IS DEMANDING A STRONGER STATEMENT IN DEFENSE OF THEIR INDEPENDENCE, OR THEY THREATEN TO BREAK THEIR GRASS FIRE.

NAMIBIA WAS PROMISED HER INDEPENDENCE FROM GERMANY AFTER WORLD WAR I, THEN THE UNITED NATIONS PROMISED HER INDEPENDENCE AFTER WORLD WAR II BUT SHE LOST IT TO SOUTH AFRICA. NOW SHE HAS BEEN PROMISED AGAIN. THE PEOPLE OF NAMIBIA HAVE DETERMINED TO BE FREE. SOUTH AFRICA CAN'T KEEP A PUPPET IN OFFICE BECAUSE THEY ASSASSINATE HIM. SWAPO CONTROLS THE COUNTRY. NOW THEY HAVE THE BACKING OF THE REST OF AFRICA. THE PROGRESSIVE MEMBER OF O.A.U. ARE PREPARED TO GO TO WAR OVER IT. THE PROGRESSIVE LEADER OF OAU COUNTRIES IS STEPHEN

ETHIOPIA CONTINUES ITS OFFENSIVE ACTION INTO SOMALIA'S CENTRAL THEY HAD WARNED SOMALIA THE NEXT TIME THEY ATTACK ETHIOPIA WOULD TAKE THE BATTLE ON TO SOMALILAND.

THE LCC IS BUYING IRON ORE AND COPPER FROM JAMAICA, AND WILL ENCOURAGE TOURISM. THEY ALSO PLEDGE TO MAINTAIN HER INDEPENDENCE.

pp4105

PAGE 6 CONTINUED JULY 24-25)

A LARGE CRATE OF PLAT BROKE IN CAIRO, EGYPT INJURING AND KILLING MANY PEOPLE. THEY HAD BEEN WARNED TO MOVE, BUT THEY CITY IS SO OVERCROWDED THAT THERE WAS NO PLACE TO MOVE. THIS IS NO A WORLDWIDE PROBLEM IN CAPITALIST COUNTRIES. MECHANIZED FARMING IS DRIVING PEOPLE OFF THE FARMS INTO CITY GHETTOS WHERE THERE ARE NO JOBS BECAUSE OF MECHANIZED INDUSTRIES.

AS IN ALL CAPITALIST COUNTRIES THESE DAYS, EGYPT'S ECONOMY IS IN A STATE OF EXTREMEITY. SADAT SAYS HE WON'T MEET WITH BEGIN UNLESS HE'S WILLING TO MAKE A KEY OFFER. EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTER IS VENTING WITH ISRAEL'S KING HASSAN. THEY THREATEN MILITARY ACTION AGAINST ISRAEL. MOST PEOPLE ARE TREMBLING BECAUSE ISRAEL, P.M. BEGIN VERY CAREFULLY THESE DAYS. HE'S SICK AND RECENTLY HE SAID ISRAEL WOULD GO DOWN IN A CLOUD OF JUST BEFORE THEY WOULD GIVE UP THE OCCUPIED LANDS. MANY HEAR HE'S TALKING ABOUT NUCLEAR DUST.

THE MORMON PROPHET KINGBALL SAID THAT GOD APPEARED TO HIM SAYING THAT PRIESTS COULD BE ORDAINED WITHOUT REGARD TO SEX OR RACE. THE MORMON CHURCH HAS BEEN TRADITIONALLY RACIST AND SEXIST. IN THE EARLY DAYS THEY FOUGHT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OVER THE BIGONY LAWS. THE MORMON HAD SEVERAL WIVES. BLACKS HAVE NOT BEEN ALLOWED TO HOLD OFFICES IN THE CHURCH OR TO PARTICIPATE IN MANY OF THEIR RITUALS. THIS HAS CAUSED MUCH COMBUSTION. AS MANY AS 1,000 CALLS A DAY POUR INTO THE MORMON OFFICES. SEVERAL CHURCHES HAVE ALREADY BROKEN AWAY IN REACTION. A BLACK WAS JUST ORDAINED AS AN ELDER (THIS IS ONE BLACK IN A CHURCH OF 4 MILLION PEOPLE).

THE U.S. IS RETURNING TO THE DAYS OF AIR RAID SHELTERS DRILLS. THE FOOD SUPPLIES PUT IN THEM IN THE 1950'S IS NOW STALL. THEY ARE SUGGESTING RENOVING THE FOOD AND PUTTING MORE EMP BASIS ON CIVIL DEFENSE. MANY FEEL THIS IS ASKING FOR TROUBLE. THAT IS ANOTHER SIGN IN THE SET UP OF THE COLD WAR. ALSO THE VIETNAM WAR PROTEST AND ITS ROOTS IN GROUPS PROTESTING THE AIR RAID DRILLS OF THE 1950'S.

^{Black} MAYOR JACKSON OF ATLANTA, GEORGIA SAYS THE PRESS IS AFTER HIM. HE IS A POWERFUL POLITICAL POLITICIAN, HAVING ALREADY WON TWO ELECTIONS. HE DOESN'T EXPECT TO WIN THE NEXT TIME.

NEUSCHETZKY SAID BEFORE HE DIED THAT WHEN NUCLEAR WAR COMES EVEN THE LIVING WILL KNOW THE DEAD.

THE ECONOMY OF THE CAPITALISTIC WORLD IS COLLAPSING AND THERE ARE SEVERAL OPERATIONS GOING ON TO PATCH IT UP.

BERNARD, FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ECC - EUROPEAN COMMUNITY. THE BIG 9. BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG, IRELAND, ITALY, NUX, LUXEMBOURG, NETHERLAND, UNITED KINGDOM. THIS IS A TRADE ORGANIZATION THAT IS ATTEMPTING TO LIFT TRADE RESTRICTIONS AND TO ALLOW THE FREE FLOW OF TRADE AMONG THEMSELVES SO THAT THEY CAN BUILD UP A EUROPEAN COMMUNITY.

IN THE PAST COUNTRIES PASSED PROTECTIVE TARIFFS WHICH WERE PASSED TO FORCE PEOPLE TO BUY FROM THEIR OWN CAPITALISTS. FOR EXAMPLE IN THE U.S. THEY WOULD TAX IMPORTED CARS LIKE TOYOTA & V.W. TO INCREASE THEIR FINAL PRICES SO PEOPLE WOULD BUY FROM FORD & CHRYSLER.

ECC HAS BEEN MEETING AT ITS BRUSSELS HEADQUARTERS TO DISCUSS THE CURRENT CAN MEETING IN KARSTON AND THE ECONOMIC SITUATION IN BONN, WEST GERMANY.

THE CURRENT CAN MEETING IS HISTORIC BECAUSE AFRICA IS REALIZING AND PROCLAIMING HER STRATEGY.

1944 2
TASS ACCUSED THE IMPERIALISTS OF UNITING TO CREATE A MILITARY INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX IN AFRICA. THIS VIOLATES AGREEMENTS MADE AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II. RECENTLY ORBITAL TRANSPORT, A WEST GERMANY MISSILE INDUSTRY BOUGHT A LARGE TRACT OF LAND TO TEST ITS MISSILES.

CONTINUED FROM JULY 29-1978

IRS, UNDER PRESSURE FROM GROUPS LIKE THE LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS SAY THEY ARE CANCELING THEIR MONTH OLD LAW THAT WOULD END THE TAX FREE EXEMPTION OF ANY GROUPS THAT FUND THE VILAS OF A POLITICAL PERSON. THEY SAY THEY WILL HAVE TO DETERMINE ON AN INDIVIDUAL BASIS WHETHER A GROUP IS INTERFERING WITH A CAMPAIGN.

GOVERNMENTAL RED TAPE KILLING-- KILLING 10,000 CANCER VICTIMS SAYS DR. CLARK OF TEXAS MEDICAL SCHOOL. HE SAYS MANY COULD BE SAVED IF THE GOVERNMENT HAD BETTER EDUCATION ON WHAT TO DO IF THE FOOD & DRUG ADMINISTRATION WOULD TIGHTEN THEIR CONTROLS ON FOOD ADDITIVES AND LOWER THEM ON EXPERIMENTAL DRUGS FOR CANCER CURES. HE SAYS THE DRUGS THEY'VE BEEN TRYING FOR TO USE FOR 3 YEARS. HE SAYS ITS LIKE A HEADACHE WHERE YOURS WORRIED THE CURE ALL-A-CHANCE IS BETTER THAN NOTHING, MAY BE WORSE THAN THE ILLNESS. WITH CANCER YOU'RE DYING AND A CHANCE IS BETTER THAN NOTHING.

BRITISH MEDICAL DEPARTMENT SAYS 3-4 ASPIRINS A DAY LOWER CHANCE FOR STROKE BY 1/2.

CARTER SEEMS TO BE BACKING DOWN FROM NUCLEAR WAR CONFRONTATION BUT NO ONE EXPECTS A RETURN TO THE DETENTE (PEACE) PERIOD WHEN THE U.S. & U.S.S.R. WERE TRYING TO COOPERATE SINCE THE ALLIANCE WITH THE U.S. AND CHINA. THE U.S. & USSR JUST EXCHANGED PRISONERS. U.S. BUSINESS FOR 2 SOVIET "SPY" BUT THE USSR STILL IS CHARGING U.S. MEMBERS WITH SLANDER. THE U.S. PUT A BAN ON TRADE WITH USSR. SO U.S. STANDS TO LOOSE.

CAPITALIST AT BOMB, WEST GERMANY HAVE COME TO ACCEPT RECESSION AS A REALITY WITH NO IMMEDIATE REMEDY. THEY ARE TRYING TO STIMULATE GROWTH OF BUSINESS.

WASHINGTON POST SAYS THE CUBANS ARE NOT FIGHTING IN EITHER ETHIOPIA OF SOMALIA NOR ARE THEY IN ZAIRE. THE POST SAYS US REPORTS THAT THEY ALL LIES.

JULY 30-1978 BOMBS

UNDER THE NEW CONSTITUTION: THERE WILL BE A STIFFER PENALTIES FOR WHITE MARKETING, WHICH IS HOODING AN ITEM UNTIL THERE IS A SHORTAGE THEN BRINGING IT OUT & SELL AT A HIGHER PRICE. THIS IS AN ANCIENT CAPITALIST PRICE THAT HAS NO PLACE IN A SOCIALIST SOCIETY. A SOCIALIST ECONOMY IS A PLANNED ECONOMY. THE GOVERNMENT SETS A PRICE FOR EVERY COMMODITY THAT THE PEOPLE CAN AFFORD. IF YOU SELL ABOVE THAT PRICE YOU ARE BREAKING THE LAW. A WIFE OF A GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL FACES 2 YEARS IN JAIL FOR SELLING SOME POWER ABOVE THE CONTROL PRICES. MEMBERS OF A GROUP WHO STOLE \$17,000 IN PLYWOOD FROM A GOVERNMENT CO-OP FACE 2 YRS.

THE UN, SECURITY COUNCIL 8 DEC. IS, AS INDEPENDENCE DAY FOR KAMBIA GOVERNMENT KAMBIA TO NOT SELL OUT HER FREEDOM. THE USSR SAYS THIS IS A U.S. MANIPULATION TO CONTROL KAMBIA UNDER COVER OF THE UN. (THE U.S. DID THIS IN THE BURGIM CONGO (NOW ZAIRE) UNDER LUMBA. IT LED TO HIS DEATH & ZAIRE BECAME A PUPPET TO THE U.S.) THE USSR POINTS OUT THAT THE UN DOES NOT GUARANTEE THAT WILL PREVENT S.AFRICA FROM BRINGING IT BACK LATER NOR DOES IT GUARANTEE THAT THE ELECTIONS WILL BE FREE OF U.S. MANIPULATIONS. 26 TEACHER ATTEND A SEMINAR ON STRIKING SOCIALISM IN EDUCATION. THEY WILL GIVE 60-65 LIVING & AGRICULTURE AN IMPORTANT PLACE IN THE TEACHING.

INDIA PRESIDENT DESAI WAS FORCED TO RESIGN THE MINISTER OF HOME AFFAIRS, THAT IS FIRE FOR SYMPATHY TO EX PRESIDENT INDIRA GANDHI.

LIBRION CAUSES CANCER: IT IS THE 2ND. MOST COMMON DRUG IN THE U.S. IT COMBINES WITH NITRATES & COX ON PRESERVATIVE OF MEATS IN THE STATES TO FORM NITROSOAMINE, DEADLY CANCER CAUSING CHEMICAL.

FOOD DIRECTOR MINISTER: ADMITS HE USED WOMEN FROM ALL THE U.S. MAJOR NETWORKS FOR 1-1/2 H. LAST MEETING OF THE NON ALIGNED CONFERENCE WAS PUT OFF. MODERATE SAY WWII. HAS ALREADY BEGUN. THE PROBLEMS IN AFRICA CAN NOT BE PUT OFF. IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE WARFARE BEGINS. SOMALIA CONTINUES HER ATTACK ON GULF. EGYPT IS MEETING WITH THE CROWN PRINCE OF SAUDI ARABIA WHO SAYS EGYPTIAN HAS TOO MUCH CONTROL ON THE U.S. HE SAYS THAT DEMOCRACY AS IT IS PRACTICED IN THE U.S. WILL DESTROY HER POSITION AS A SUPERPOWER. U.S. 5 MILLION JEWS HAVE MUCH INFLUENCE BUT OIL LIES THE FACTORIES OFF.

LIBYAN BASSA WAS ATTACKED & 2 WERE KILLED IN THE BOMBING.

STRIKE AT THE FRENCH INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, HAS CRASHED THE TOURIST INDUSTRY IN BURKE. 600 FLIGHTS HAVE BEEN CANCELED.

Phased down

PHAT

Pauline Simon

JULY 29, 1978 (SATURDAY) HIGHLIGHTS

UNDER THE NEW REFERENDUM PRICE CONTROL ABUSES WILL BRING STIFF SENTENCE, SAY DESMOND CHRISTIAN. PRIME MINISTER BURHAN SAYS CORRUPTION GOES ALL THE WAY UP TO THE CABINET MEMBERS. HE SAYS "DO NOT BE SURPRISED AT THE HEADS THAT MAY FALL."

A WIFE OF A GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL FACES 2 YEARS FOR SELLING SOAP POWDER ABOVE THE CONTROL PRICES SET BY THE GOVERNMENT.

THOSE THAT STOLE PLYWOOD FROM A GOVERNMENT CO-OP (VALUED AT \$17,000) FACE 2 YEARS IN JAIL. IN CAPITALIST TRINIDAD A MOB BURNED A SCHOOL THEY SAID WAS TEACHING COMMUNISM.

THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL SET DECEMBER 15 AS INDEPENDENCE DAY FOR NAMIBIA. GUYANA AGREED WITH SOVIET OPINION THAT THE U.S. IS HAVING TOO BIG A ROLE IN SHAPING HER CONSTITUTION UNDER COVER OF THE U.N. GUYANA WARNS NAMIBIA TO NOT SELL HER FREEDOM OUT.

TWENTY-SIX TEACHERS ARE ATTENDING A 3-WEEK SEMINAR ON PUTTING A SOCIALIST EMPHASIS TO EDUCATION. THEY STRESS COOPERATION, CO-OP LIVING AND AGRICULTURE.

PARTS FOR THE NEW AMSTERDAM ELECTRIC COMPANY ARE COMING FROM EAST GERMANY, NORTH KOREA. THE GOVERNMENT INSISTED ON PROMPT PAYMENT AND WILL GIVE FINES FOR OVERDUE PAYMENTS. THEY ARE ALSO TAKING BUSINESSES TO COURT THAT HAVE NOT PAID WHOLE TAXES.

"ANTI-IMPERIALIST SOLIDARITY, FRIENDSHIP AND PEACE" IS THE SLOGAN OF THIS YEAR'S SOCIALIST YOUTH FESTIVAL MEETING IN THE BEAUTIFUL CITY OF HAVANA, CUBA. OVER 18,000 YOUTHS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE ATTENDING, INCLUDING A LARGE DELEGATION FROM GUYANA. GUYANA SENT A CHARTER PLANE, REMEMBER THE TRAGEDY OF THE GUYANA AIRLINES EXPLOSIONS THAT TOOK THE LIVES OF OVER A DOZEN YOUTH GUYANESE DOCTORS OVER 1,000 YOUTHS CAME FROM THE U.S. EVERY SOCIALIST NATION AND THIRD WORLD NATION WAS REPRESENTED BY CHINA. EVEN ALBANIA ATTENDED FOR THE FIRST TIME. THE FIRST SUCH FESTIVAL TOOK PLACE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA (1947) 17,000 ATTENDED. THE IDEA WAS FORGED AT A YOUTH CONFERENCE IN LONDON CELEBRATING THE DEFEAT OF NAZI GERMANY IN 1945. THE LAST FESTIVAL DREW 20,000 TO BERLIN, EAST GERMANY.

ALL 18,000 TOOK TO THE STREETS OF HAVANA, DANCING LED BY FIDEL CASTRO. THEY WERE SCOUTING ANTI-IMPERIALIST SLOGANS. IT WAS A JOYOUS OCCASION WITH FIREWORK GOING OFF. CUBA CONSIDERED IT AN HONOR AND PUT MUCH EFFORT INTO PREPARING FOR IT.

INDIA'S PRESIDENT DESAI WAS FORCED TO BRING BACK THE MINISTER OF HOME AFFAIRS THAT HE FIRED FOR SHOWING SYMPATHY TO HIS OPPOSITION, INDEIRA GANDHI.

EDWARD KENNEDY CONDEMNED CARTER'S NATIONAL HEALTH CARE PROGRAM. HE SAID IT DOES NOT AID THE PEOPLE WHO NEED IT. THE AVERAGE PERSON CAN NO LONGER AFFORD TO SEE A DOCTOR, OR DENTIST, OR HAVE SURGERY.

LITHIUM, THE SECOND MOST COMMON DRUG IN THE U.S. WAS LINKED TO CANCER, IT COMBINES WITH NITRATES (FOUND COMMONLY IN MEAT IN U.S.) TO MAKE NITROSAMINES THE MOST DEADLY CANCER CAUSING CHEMICAL KNOWN TO MAN. SAME IS TRUE OF SOME OTHER NON-PRESCRIPTION SLEEPING MED.

FBI DIRECTOR ADMITS HE HAS NEWSMEN AS INFORMERS AND REFUSES TO NAME THEM. HE SAYS HE HAS SOURCES IN ALL THE MAJOR NETWORKS.

HUEY NEWTON & ROBERT HURD (HIS BODY GUARD) WERE CHARGED WITH ASSAULT FROM A BAR ROOM BRAWL THAT POLICE SAY ENDED IN SHOOTING. HURD WAS ALSO CHARGED WITH BEING AN EX-FELON IN POSSESSION OF A FIRE ARM.

AP REPORT SAYS JOOGING, OR HARD WORK FOR 35-40 MINUTES A DAY WILL CURE DEPRESSION. IT BRINGS THE BLOOD TO THE CELLS AND LOWERS THE CHANCE FOR STROKE, HEART ATTACK AND CANCER.

P.#2 SAT, SEPT 16, NEWS cont-

We made radio contact with Daniel Ellsberg author of Pentagon Papers and invited him to visit. He faces a jail term for lying down on a rail blocking trains loaded with nuclear material. Brahmanev told the people of Yugo-that despite their conflict over China they are united by a bond of common resistance to fascism. We must remain willing to repeat this victory he said for there can be no peace without socialism.

The head of the Mexican Party of Socialist workers called on the govt. to resist US spying. Havana just released evidence of CIA spying on Mexican oil fields.

Samsey Clark is returning from Pakistan where he was an international observer in the Bhutto murder trial. Bhutto was found guilty and condemned to death. He says the sentence is unfounded and says the CIA participated in his overthrow. He says there are great similarities to the Chilean coup.

Julian Bond of the Atlanta NAACP demanded the FCC, federal communications commission, make the racist J.B. Stoner retract his use of the word nigger in a paid political announcement. Stoner is running for gov. of Georgia. He said "If Rugeby is re-elected he'll just pass more civil rights and take from white to give to the niggers". FCC said they can not act as censors of political candidates, unless someone can prove he deliberately provoked violence there's nothing they can do. They said once a station sells a candidate time they have no control over content. They went on to say they believed in freedom of speech and if that meant a few dirty words so be it. They say it is not up to them to determine taste or to censor controversial views. The Supreme court just revoked the license of a N.Y. public TV for playing an album containing dirty words because it would offend some of the viewers. Bond says 1/4 the audience in Atlanta is offended by the use of the word nigger.

P.#1 WED, NEWS, Sept. 20th, 1978 NEWS

The N.Y. Times covered James Earl Ray's testimony before the House Committee on Assassinations. In the usual style of the capitalist press they supported the govt's story and covered the main points in their testimony. The Times admitted they had not investigated claims of FBI involvement in the murder. They said his testimony was drawn out and set-down. Ray had admitted to the murder and now denies it, they said, he says he was framed by an anti-Castro gun and dope smuggler named Raul. He says Raul got him to buy the gun telling him it was to be a sample in a gun smuggling operation. He says he gave the gun to Raul the day before the King murder. Only Ray's fingerprints were on the gun, but there was evidence of a tape used to cover fingerprints. Ray claims that Raul wore bandages on his fingers. Representative Lewis Stokes a black sellout who is trying to buy time from the govt., that is investigating him on framed up charges, is chairing the committee. He insisted Ray had followed King from Atlanta to Selma to Memphis after he had bought the gun. He was stalking King. Stokes insists Ray was in Atlanta on April. He produced laundry receipts with Ray's fingerprints and dated April 1st. Ray insists Raul had tricked him into handling the receipts days earlier. He says he was not in Atlanta on that day but had put the clothes in the laundry days later. He picked up the clothes April 5th. Mark Lane, Ray's lawyer said there are all kinds of ways to put fingerprints on something and make it appear someone was at a certain place at a certain time. Cory Dean Cowden, who testified at the first trial that he had seen Ray at a gas station at the time of the murder had changed his testimony. He says he had been talked into lying by a private detective who was writing a book on the King murder. He now is \$200,000. richer than he had been at the first trial. Wilson the other witness who testified he had talked to Ray for several minutes has mysteriously died as a young man. The owners of the gas station now claim there had been no white mustang in the gas station before the trial. They too are richer these days than they have been. The committee produced "evidence" that Wilson was not at the gas station at the time, which evidence was not produced at the first trial. Ray was forced and bribed into pleading guilty, they threatened to involve his brother and to send his dad to jail for parole violation. They told him if he plead guilty he would get off with 5 years and that a small fortune would await him. He now faces 99 years in jail. The committee produced a 21 page document from a former London pig inspector, Alexander Eist. According to Eist's interview he had been assigned to watch Ray's every move. He said Ray had admitted to him that he had killed King because he hated blacks and he expected to become rich and famous. Remember the two southern businessmen who offered \$50,000., each of whom have mysteriously died?? Ray denies he ever met Eist. After the committee read the document Lane tore into them. He says he just talked to a London lawyer who said Eist had been fired from his job for taking bribes and inventing oral confessions. Even the Times verified this report. Lane went on to accuse the committee of the greatest irresponsibility and outrageous behaviour in the history of Congress by taking Eist's testimony and not investigating him. Thru-out the trial Lane challenged the validity of the evidence and criticized the use of evidence he considered to be of unacceptable standards.

The Times refused to question the govt's story despite such holes. It is very easy to frame a person and no one will do anything about it.

In Phila. 4000 demonstrated against pig brutality and the election of racist Frank Rizzo for Mayor.

P.# 2 Thurs. Aug. 31, 1978 cont-

A Yugoslav citizen is under arrest for murder after holding a US diplomat hostage in exchange for a passport to the west. The major league baseball is ignoring it's umpire strike and opens it's game in Phila. The 7 striking umpires were ordered to appear in court. Carter hadn't planned on Jody Powell slipping out the information that he was going to propose US bases in the Sinai and the Gaza Strip at the Camp David meeting. He says he is reluctant to do this but will keep the possibility open.

Ron Dellums said Puerto Ricans should be given their independence. Dellums, a Black from Calif has been playing a safe uncle tom, but Blacks in US are seeing the hand writing on the wall. UN released a survey taken on Puerto Rico that 80% of the people want US out of Puerto Rico. Panama released her foreign policy decisions today. She demands the independence of Puerto Rico and calls for UN enforcement. She also demands US give up Guantanamo base in Cuba and drop trade embargos with Cuba and Russia. Panama is moving left, our boat is licensed there. Cuba demands UN help with Puerto Rican independence.

What's happening in Spain? Basque, Marxist-Leninist group killed 3 Spanish officers protesting being a part of Spain. What significant change has taken place in suicide rate among Blacks in US? Up 36% in last 3 months from ages 18-34.

What did you notice about women in Harlem city film? Most vocal organizers, most militant, advocated use of guns against armed thugs, stood up to sheriff, led picketing & organizing. What happened to the labor leader who opposed Tony Boyle, the union boss who sold out? Boyle had him, (Yablonski) and his family killed by hoodlums.

What finally caused the Duke Power Co. to accept a contract of the UMW? Young man killed by a scab gunman.

Did the new pres. represent the interests of the members? He eventually sold out to the bosses and asked for ratification of contract that allowed no striking at local level.

Why were miners striking? Hazardous conditions, higher wages, medical benefits old age pension How are poor white miners similar to blacks in ghettos? No affirmative job possibilities, to what is offered, at the mercy of capitalists, no education no skills, extreme poverty, subject to gunshot death, and release when usefulness is over. What happened to the woman who gave herself an abortion? Charged with murder. What did N.Y. Times say about Sen McGovern? That he was a supporter of pervert rights, and he therefore must fancy them, referred to Gay rights movement as a "fairy" cause, and the Sen. was the first to appear in public on behalf of sodomy. How did US chess contestant accuse his SU opponent? Of using hypnosis on him to defeat him.

FRELIMO MOZAMBIQUE

Frelimo led Mozambique to independence 3 years ago, under the leadership of Pres. Machel. Despite the attempts of the Imperialists to undermine the country they have made remarkable achievements in this short time, they are receiving considerable aid from China, SU and Cuba. Rhodesia & South Africa have been bombing their borders hoping to provoke them. Frelimo the liberation party is giving away to Frelimo the Marxist-Leninist party. In the 3 years of independence they have restructured the country from a feudal society to an industrial and agricultural society. They have also been busy restructuring the political organization to firmly root Marxist-Leninist principles so the revolution can not be turned back. In the first year they nationalized lands, schools, health services, lawyers, doctors, rented properties and funeral services. Industries found guilty of corruption and those vitally important to the nation economy like Sonarep Oil Refinery were nationalized. Mozambique has been able to keep productions up to levels set by the capitalists. This is a major accomplishment considering they faced the usual manipulated austerity period of lack of raw materials and skilled workers, lack of spare parts and poor transportation. They kept productivity up by appealing to "people power". Stopping at nationalized industries would have made them only national socialists, but by giving power to the people they have established a democratic, people's socialism. The worker not only shares in the wealth, he participates in decision making. They have set up trade unions, which elect production councils, set production goals, set up safety measures determine salary increases and handle social problems of the workers. The worker ~~is not~~ ^{is} not only shares in the wealth, he participates in the decision making. They have set up Trade Unions which elect production councils, set production goals, safety measures, determine salary increases and handle social problems of the workers. The worker no longer just passively takes orders. State management sets the framework that the worker council work in. They are also re-organizing the country state, have established Mozambique is not ~~is~~ ^{is} perfect. Sometimes they picked poor sites, sometimes it is ~~is~~ ^{is} hard to get supplies out or in because of poor roads. FRELIMO set up a National commission to guide and co-ordinate these communes. The success of the country depends on the success of these agricultural communes for first of all people must eat. They are also setting up State farms like the huge Limpopo Agro-Industrial complex in the Gaza Province. It covers over 15,000 acres and has 2500 permanent workers. They hire tens of thousands of additional workers at picking time. They also have a Tomato canning factory or industry, a rice mill, they make sausages, dry vegetables and have a saw mill.

DPH:10

Sunday Sept. 3rd. 1978 P.#2 cont-

US FDA, food and drug administration, allows certain amounts of filth in food. So long as you are below the amount listed in their charts you are legal. These are a few of the thousands of items they list which allows rat shit and hair and decaying insects and their eggs in food. Chocolate, frozen fish, can be decayed 25 to 100% when you buy it. The cancer causing sodium nitrate keeps you from knowing it, but not from being full of dangerous bacteria. Popcorn, wheat and rice can be up to 20% full of rat hair and shit, tomato sauce can be up to 30% insect parts, that means in a can of sauce you can get up to 100 eggs or 10 ground up maggots and have no legal right to squawk about it.

A senior asked if this much is allowable by law then you know we are getting more, and we have to pay through the teeth for this crap. They want us dead!

P.#1

Mon. Sept. 4th. 1978

The SU Politburo announced it's foreign policy;

1. Work for unity among Socialist community. Done at recent Crimea talks.

2. Make trade ties, what COMCON is all about.

3. Prevent n. war, relax tensions, reduce arms race, SU is always seen in role of peace maker.

4. Seek mutual cooperation with capitalist world, SU opened trade with C—countries.

5. Stand up to imperialism anywhere it appears, this she does in Africa & S.E. Asia.

6. Support world liberation movement regardless of cost to SU, she does all this as well as helping countries and educate the people.

She also spoke of their position on China; she is undermining and interfering with socialist affairs, seeking to impose on the world a Chinese form of communism, openly pro-war which puts her on the wrong side many times.

This policy was approved by 97% of the SU people!

The mid-east summit meeting at the Pres. retreat at Camp David, Maryland, is scheduled for Sept.

6, this has been a VIP meeting place since Roosevelt's time. Krushchev, DeGaulle, Tito have all been there. Begin arrived early and attended S. School with Carter and announced to the world he was on a peace mission. He prayed to Jehova, Sadat prayed to Allah and Carter to God for peace. Meanwhile the world worries about n. war, as Begin refuses to give up the occupied lands, and the Arabs insist they will take it back and as if matters weren't bad enough, the US is planning on stationing the troops she withdrew from Korea in the mid-east. The whole purpose for the Camp David meeting is to break Arab unity by offering Sadat a separate deal, he is not trusted anyhow by the Arabs because he's done this before.

The reason US & Israel are so stubborn about the occupied lands is because (1). Israel refuses to recognize the rights of the Palestinians, the Arabs she kicked off the land when the Jews moved on. (2). They think they will find oil on the Sinai desert, taken from the Egyptians. US & Israel are finished without oil. Begin welcomed US troops but they insist they NOT be stationed in the Sinai. She needs them but doesn't trust them. The Arab league says they will not stand for US intervention.

NKoma confirms Smith came to him in secret to ask for safe conduct for himself, his family & his money. Smith, of course, denies this, said the talks were to test things out. Mugabe feared NKoma might make a separate deal; Pres. Nyerere of Tanzania says this exactly what Smith was up to. He branded the talks useless and any further talks should include all concerned parties. Meanwhile NKoma declares he would not accept a separate peace, that nothing would divide the PF.

A Rhodesian airliner crashed in a mountainous area on the Zambian border, 56 whites died. It may have been shot down by Zambian liberation fighters sympathetic to PF. 16 whites & 8 blacks were killed in Salisbury, Rhodesian capital.

Zambia is in financial trouble due to US manipulations, her copper sales have fallen from \$70 1/2 million to \$1 million. Now the Italian multi-national AGIP Oil co. is threatening to cut her oil supply unless she pays her debt. Despite all this economic pressure Zambia has spoken up loud and clear against the white racist ~~XXXXX~~ govts. in S. Africa & Rhodesia.

The Trans-African lobby has opened in Wash., dealing with African and Caribbean issues. It was organized by prominent Blacks in response to a 1967 proposal of the Black caucus. They are critical of US foreign policy of Russian roulette in Africa & they demand US take a strong stand against the govts. of S. Africa & Rhodesia.

Pres. Nyerere, good friend of P.M. Burnham, (Pres. of Tanzania) ordered the London multi-national Lonhro Mining co. to sell out their holdings at prices set by Tanzania & to leave the country within 3 months. Nyerere accused them of undermining the African Freedom struggle while pretending to be a friend. Lonhro says they were unjustly accused. They say they are proud of their record in Africa.

The coalition govt. in Iceland will devalue their dollar 15-20%. They have a communist pres. Progressive communists, People's Alliance & Social Democrats have joined the govt.

Both Histadut, the Israel Trade Union, and the world Zionist Council are condemning Israel involvement in South Africa. The trade union is dissolving their interests in S. American

90444

P.#.2 Monday Sept.4th.1978 Cont-
mining and chemical companies. They are doing this to keep good relations with 3rd world countries. European flights are moving again but are on a 6 hour KKK delay. The workers are continuing their resistance with a slow down. All this has played havoc on the poor bourgeois is who have been forced to resort to trains and cars and trips to communist resorts. Carter's compromise energy bill still faces strong opposition. L.A. Times says the depression is coming. Fighting between Syrians and Phalangists continue. The Syrians have strengthened the will of the Lebanese to resist. Pres. Sarkis of Lebanon says no one wants Zionist protection and if the fighting continues it means war. Cyprus is moving toward Warsaw. The Pope was installed in office. He is playing the man of the people. There was less pomp than usual, he did not wear a crown, and he walked instead of being carried. Meanwhile outside KKK in the streets secret police and the Army patrolled the crowds fearing the R.B. might act. There was much protest over the attendance of the dictators of Chile and Argentina. A bomb went off at the entrance of the central catholic church. Pope plans to visit S. America as soon as possible. It appears the West pressed for his appointment due to his anti-communism. He may try to use his influence on the large Catholic pop. in S. America to resist the rise of communism. Samosa is arresting people in 5 out lying areas. Up to 19,000 people have been arrested, however the govt. is only barely hanging on. Samosa's whereabouts are not known, now. The national guard won't tell, but they say that despite rumors that he's split, he is still in Nica—. The general strike continues. Every business is closed. Sunday was quiet, there were no cars out. The Nicaraguan paper owned by Samosa quoted US by saying the rebellion is led by Cubans. Today the US announced their intention of sending in the Marines. The US institute of SU studies admits that the SU military capacity leads. There has been violent repressions of the trade unions in Tunisia. The world federation of trade unions is sending in a Marxist lawyer to defend the jailed labor leaders and workers. They demand the release of political prisoners. Social Democrats inside W. Germany called today for them to leave NATO. They say WARSAW is capable of pushing to the coast of France in 2 days and German's membership in NATO just serves to antagonize SU. A Romanian defector claims there are communist spies at the highest level of the W. German govt. The Romanian Party paper expresses surprise at SU hostility to Yugoslavia over the visit from The Chinese chairman Wu. Romania that follows an independent path, says the visit was not decisive. The American labor movement is under attack. George Meany a sell-out labor boss and ex-CIA agent says there's nothing wrong with US that democracy can't solve. His opponent David Morris, a rank and file candidate and head of the electrical union says the big monopolies are destroying US with help from Meany. US has illegally supplied S. Africa with n. weapons including the neutron bomb. India is suffering from floods, no one is helping her but SU. Next meeting with Ian Smith will include Mugabe. The pigs protected "respectable" KKK members from a "communist mob" in Oxnard Calif.

PPHARZ

Fues. Sept. 6, 1978

P. 21

There is an outbreak of anthrax in the states, it is mainly a disease of sheep, cows, and hork but man can be infected by touching the hides or wool of infected animals. It can easily take an entire herd. The best method of stopping the spread of the disease is by burning the carcass of the dead animal. If allowed to lie the organism goes into the soil where it can live a long time and re-infect animals in the future when they are grazing. Of course capitalists are not above selling the diseased animals and their hides. There are 2 forms of anthrax that man can pick up, one causes pussy areas that become ulcers and then develop a black crust, this lasts 2 weeks. Acute anthrax causes a high fever and the person dies in a day or 2. The disease can be completely controlled by sanitation and immunization.

World trade grew by 4% last year. The year before it grew by 11%.

Donald Freed, the scholar and author who visited us and Mark Lane a famous lawyer are holding a hearing that could crack the conspiracy against us.

The copper strike in Peru is nearing an end. The military govt. was forced to give into the demands of organized trade unions. Even the troops sympathized with the strikers and supplied them with food during the 2 months strike. The left formed a coalition of Trotskyites, communists and social democrats which threatens to bring EMM down the military govt.

The pigs in Turkey shot down 9 students protesting the fascist govt. US just lifted the arms embargo on Turkey after she threatened to go over to SU.

NKoma's nationalist guerrillas shot down the Rhodesian airliner carrying white Rhodesian businessmen and govt leaders with a SU ground to air missile. 18 people survived the crash and opened fire on the guerrillas who returned the fire and overpowered them. The guerrillas held a people's court and found them guilty of crimes against the people and executed them. SU began supplying the PF with missiles after US supplied Rhodesian whites with napalm and the n.bomb. (Neutron!) The world is united in the opinion that Samosa's time is short lived. The bank pres. announced he has transferred all his do out of the country.

English gold reserves dropped \$11 million, the lowest yet. The annual trade union conference in England demanded TV coverage since they were putting money into English economy. BBC covered them, they criticized US and British imperialism in Africa.

The Egyptian delegation arrives at Camp David, Carter says he is encouraged because Sadat is really interested in peace.

DAG and the world bank say must cut inflation and return to the 60s prices or she will suffer a recession. Most economists agree there is no way to prevent inflation, depression and war, but US economists would never admit that to the American people.

Carter claims it is not that the US is importing too much oil that is wrecking the economy, 85% of world's oil, but it is that Americans import too many luxury items. Spas things would get better if they would cut down, but doesn't think this will happen.

The Warsaw EMM Peace Cyclist Race is almost over. SU is winning. We have a film on sports in Cuba, Communists use sports to develop physical stamina.

The world health organization is educating the world about hypertension, high blood pressure. Nearly 1/10 of the world suffers from it. In US it is 30%, it can lead to heart attack. 1/2 all heart attacks are caused by high blood pressure. 1 of every 3 people who can not work for health reasons have hypertension. It is usually caused by overweight.

30-40 years ago, 60% of all heart attack victims in SU died within 2 months, now 4 1/2 of 5 live and return to work thanks to breakthrough in Soviet medicine. The all union cardiological research Center of Moscow co-operates all medical research on heart attacks and it's Dept. of Preventable Medicine sends teams into every town and village to educate the people on prevention. SU says no matter how good the treatment is the main thing is to prevent the disease.

McManara Pres. of the world bank says the world puts too much emphasis on military spending and not enough on development. It is another of America's hypocritical statements, since US puts more money into military spending than any other country. The World Health Organization spent last year what US pays for 1 bomber, only 1/10,000th of her "defense" budget for 6 months.

This is the strongest statement he has made yet and this is in spite of having an IMF loan. NKoma: angrily criticized Nyerere for saying he would not give refuge to NKoma's men unless he negotiated side by side with Mugabe in the future.

V.P. Mondale attended Pope John Paul's enthronement, he gave him a copy of "Life on Kiss." by M. Twain. M.T. is the Pope's favorite author, Jix is sending him "Letters from the Earth" to let him know M.T. that religion stinks, as do we.

The world is suffering a recession almost as bad as the depression of 1929. Outside the firmly socialist economies like SU and China not affected, the least affected countries are those selling arms. 3rd world countries that are doing well are, Monaco, an oil rich country buying many arms, N Korea, whose economy is in good shape buying many arms and making many of their own. Ethiopia who

as economy has doubled, buying arms from SU and China in exchange for wheat harvest. She bought F15 aircrafts, tanks and air to ground missiles

PP4113

P.#2 Sept.6.Tuesday Cont-

Iran, the Shah is buying arms without limit, US sells to her because she needs their oil. All this makes war inevitable, Voice of America says the 3rd world is stabilizing her economy. 3rd world spent 1/2 their national budget on arms, US spends 80%. The largest arms sellers in order are; (1). US-her economy depends on it. The raw materials stolen from 3rd world. (2). Britain, (3). France, (4) SU. Economy is people directed, so her military spending is quite a drain on her, but they are dedicated to world liberty and resisting imperialism. She is aiding Cuba at \$3 million a day.

US is giving Israel 1 1/2 billion free in military aid. They supplied her with tactical weapons. As is common among capitalist states, she is selling to the other side, F15 missiles to Saudi Arabia. The Arab League demands that she sell to the Arabs the jets or they would cut the oil supplies. EBC says no matter how bad off a country is US gives them military aid they do not get relief for the people. She is not helping the million Indians suffering from floods.

Croatian nationalists took over the Yugoslav Embassy in Australia and another govt. building. They are demanding a free independent pro-SU state, the Croatians are a major ethnic group in Yugo- that have been fighting for independence.

There was a general strike in New South Wales Australia in sympathy for the Croatians. The buses in Melbourne and other cities are striking, no one trusts the Australian dollar. There is a strong pro-SU movement in Aus-, unemployment is on the rise, Aus- blames US greed for her economic problems.

In the 50 years since the rev. production has grown 617 times. In 1913 the Russian worker produced 1/10 of what the US worker produced. Now they out produce US worker 2 times. Radio Moscow says they plan on a 30% rise in productivity in a year. They announced they have already reached their quota set for 1980. This shows superiority of SU system.

Social Democrats inside W.Germany called today for them to leave

P.#1 Wed.Sept.6th. 1978

EBC reports people over 65 that have smoked 25 years will die, England trying to curb smoking. The Ganges and New Delphi Rivers are flooding in the Indian Monsoon. 1/2 million people are expected to die, another 1/2 million are being evacuated from the area. The only country helping them is atheistic SU. Catastrophes such as this, people's homes, everything they own even their babies being washed away, are enough to make one want to try God for crimes against the people, if you could find him.

Camp David talks are expected to last for 10 days. SU says US is using the talks to set up a power base in the Mideast, SU says they will not allow US to take over the Mideast. EBC says US doesn't trust their mainly black troops to fight Blacks in Africa so they have moved the scene of their new Vietnam to Mideast. They think Blacks will be more willing to kill brown skinned people. EBC doubts this.

British P.M. Callahan says Margaret Thatcher has the election won, since the head of the liberal party was framed with a sexual scandal involving a young boy, she will receive his vote. She promises to get rid of all minorities when elected. She says the British people do not want to deal with their culture. When asked where minorities would go that have been in England for 200 years, she said, That's their problem!

US customs is examining every ship that comes. They are afraid that weathermen may try to sneak in. The dept. of works is searching for arms shipments. They fear 3rd world may assist weather underground in arming American people, and an interesting twist-US arms shipped to 3rd world to stop liberation movements-then are smuggled back to fight imperialism at home. However little chance exists for success, you can't fight n.bombs with rifles.

40 people killed today by Indonesian dictator Sukarno a daily occurrence in world's worst fascist states, he was put in and kept in power by CIA.

NBC says pigs and firemen should go to jail like anyone else because too many of them are striking-they need to be reminded they are part of the working class!

Carter is going all out at Camp David, his political future is on the line, he met twice with Begin, and Sadat is pissed, said Begin's only reason for coming is to capture US Jews.

Sadat refuses to disclose Arab weapon strength. Progressive congressman Flood, under 3 indictments frustrated a conspiracy against him by getting more votes than in last election. Crawford, the multinational is being tried today in Moscow. Mrs.Alloto (divorced) is running as a Progressive in Mass.Senatorial race. King Hussein believes n.war inevitable.

Samosa says strikers can stay striking till broke, gen.strike closed 85% of all businesses. Grand dragon of Miss.MKK will attend the International Woman's year in Houston.

MYTH OF FREE PRESS IN US.

ppuay

That US has a free & objective press is sacred to US and is #2 only to the myth of US neutrality. The ruling class is fully aware they must control the news media if they are to control the people's opinions and to keep them mindless robots. So it is no surprise to discover that the major news media stars are buddies of the CIA. The press uses the argument that since they reported on the ties between the US press and CIA this proves they are a free

Wed. Sept. 6, 1978 P.#2 cont. MYTH OF FREE PRESS cont-

However the press never reports anymore of the truth than they are forced to do. They serve the ruling class and as such they are the enemy. Since the exposure of the Press ties with CIA, they have dropped formal agreements and some of the more visible agents have been dropped. They do not however need formal agreements, the relationship between them is strong and goes back a long time. They have the same interests at heart. An example of this is the time the NY Times known as US's most liberal newspaper, suppressed the story of the Bay of Pigs invasion, justifying it on the grounds that it would endanger national security, and how many times has this been done? Not to mention the stories CIA made up and "leaked" to the press, like that of the Angolan patriot who escaped to tell of torture by the communists, and those by Yuri Orloff. Liberals point to Watergate and the Pentagon papers, they are willing to sacrifice individual so long as the web of power relations behind it are not exposed. We know Watergate was the tip of the iceberg of secret pigs spying network controlling US.

Yet they sacrificed Nixon to keep US people from knowing how far it went. The press was forced to carry the Pentagon papers because the story was leaked to the Warsaw papers. It was the old case of giving a little to save a lot, even so it would not have been possible if members of the ruling class had not come to oppose the war, on the grounds that it was unprofitable to them. They desired to move to Africa, richer in natural resources. The worst thing about this is that papers succeeded so well, some people think they are missing something in US even though blacks are being eliminated.

Maria Torres was indicted in connection with a bombing of a NYC building. Her husband, Carlos Albertos Torres was indicted for making bombs and having dynamite in his possession. They belong to a Puerto Rican independence group, the FLAN. They also agitate for the release of Puerto Rican political prisoners. The pigs say FLAN claim 60 bombings, and Carlos is the leader. The couple was offered a deal, to rat on others in their cell, tho facing death, they refused! Kinsolving is a 50 year old syndicated columnist and Episcopalian priest, and the first reporter to attack us. He wrote for the Chronicle and Examiner, attacked us for giving Angela \$2000. Defrocking procedures are being made against him by Bishop Myers because of his reactionary stand he refuses to worship in a church which ordains women and he disgraced the church by taking bribes from S. African businessmen. He was kicked out of State Dept. Press lobby for corruption. Yuri Orlov produced fake documents about psychiatric abuse in SU., working with CIA to dirty the name of communism, he gave the impression that one having differing political views was committed to a mental institution. He passed secrets about SUBROTHUS in parapsychology. The PROSEV the party paper of the RTS a Russian fascist organization carried his lies. The RTS was composed of White Russians who escaped from Stalin and were enemies of the rev. their only aim was and is to overthrow it, the rev. They helped Nazis kill 2 million in WW2. Moscow: US will do anything to divert world attention from her genocide of minorities.

P.#1

Thurs. Sept. 7th. 1978

750 Nicaraguans arrested, Somoza was forced to seek safety inside his palace with 2000 guards. He has brought in mercenaries from N. Mexico, US reactionaries are determined to keep Somoza at any cost. The Shah of Iran has banned all gatherings including family parties. The country is under martial law. There was an attack on the Teheran, the capital pig station, by the Liberation Army. They machine gunned several hated secret pigs.

Begin and Sadat greeted each other warmly and then proceeded to disagree. Sadat says Begin must give autonomy, independence, to the Palestinians, the Arabs who lived in Israel before the Jews pushed them out. Begin says no way.

Radio Netherlands says Egypt is willing to give in on 3 parts. They ask; what is Israel willing to give? Ian Smith announces a get tough policy on rebellion since getting new superort from US in advanced military equipment. He condemned the murder of the civilians on the Rhodesian airliner brought down by MKoma. In retaliation he sent jets loaded with napalm to bomb JYX Zambabwean people. The P.F. welcomes them but Ian Smith won't have anything to do with it. The Red Cross appealed to US to use her influence, US ignored their plea.

Mugabe of the Marxist Leninist wing of PF is angry with MKoma of the nationalist wing for meeting privately with Ian Smith. He says it affects unity, that Rhodesia is not moving towards free elections but a fascist state like under Hitler. He is worried at the white exit..

Former Vietnam Veterans, blacks, are volunteering to help the PF liberate their country from the imperialists, they know how to fight them for they were trained by them.

Foreign Sec. Gromyko says the Camp David Summit Meeting is going behind the backs of most Arabs. He calls it a sell-out like Munich.

EBC calls for a moderate stand by Arabs towards Israel, but it seems to be falling on deaf ears. Col. Kufay of Libya says the Summit talks were arranged by the American for the Americans, that all the key issues are being ignored. He has no faith in the results, the only thing he would accept is complete withdrawal by Israel from all occupied lands, she took from Jordan, Lebanon, and Egypt. If Israel gives any less he threatens to send in Libyan troops to take them. He says Sadat is trying to save his face because the Arab world is angry with him selling out to Begin. SU says Wash. is trying to get a separate deal in order to expand her interests in mid-east and

9/11/78

Thurs. Sept 7, 1978 P.#2 Cont-

and set up military bases there. SU warns loud and clear, **TRY IT AND YOU WILL FIND YOURSELF DEAD!** They said; You have banded us for years with military bases on our borders, we will not tolerate military bases in the Mideast! But US wants to set up a Mideast version of NATO. A Romanian double agent revealed to West Germans the Russians are capable of wiping out every capital in the capitalist world. Floods in India cover entire towns in some sections. Ben Chavis appealed to Carter on a human rights violation. Carter did not answer. A world-wide protest against the arrests of the Wilmington 10 is building. There was a world-wide protest over the Rosenbergs but US executed them anyway. He was framed for burning down a garage and sentenced to 410 years! He was a civil rights leader in S.Carolina. SU is holding an International Conference of Developing Countries. 140 countries are attending. They will discuss ways to end war, poverty and hunger. Only SU is aiding India as floods threaten a million people. Multinational executive Crawford is on trial in Moscow for violating SU currency laws. He was found guilty of selling dollars on the white market. Even tho this is a serious crime Moscow provided him with one of their best lawyers who asked for a 5 year suspended sentence, and got it. This is very lenient. They expect him to be sent back to US, the verdict will come tomorrow.

Meanwhile US arrested 2 SU UN employees in N.J., accusing them of trying to buy defense secrets. Their trial has been postponed, we will see if US is so lenient. As many as 500 UN employees may be asked to leave over this charge. The Phalangists in Lebanon wounded 16 and killed 3 in Beirut. The once Christian govt. is moving towards Marxist Moslems. 3 Phalangist officers were dismissed from the govt.

7 people were executed in North Yemen for trying to form an alliance with Socialist S.Yemen. A major S.African spokesman is prohibited from talking to a group larger than 3 for one month. The British P.M. announces Gen.Elections will be held soon. Margaret Thatcher head of Conservative Party is expected to be the new P.M. Since the head of the Liberal party was framed on a sexual charge.

Kosygin invited the N.Koreans to the SU. Dr.Reed will be meeting with them on his visit. Dollar hits new lows in Europe and Japan, prices on all imports including oil will rise. SU space lab continues the study of the earth's surfaces. US news reporters asked SU cosmonauts by telecommunications; What are your geophysical studies? Answer: We're looking for your bombs. You wouldn't want us to be caught off guard would you? End of conversation. Col.Kudafy of Libya says he won't stand for anymore military intervention in Morocco to uphold the corrupt regime. He also pledged his support to the people of Chad if the new coalition fails, the r.wing govt formed a coalition with the Polisario.

BBC calls for an All Party conference in Rhodesia, otherwise Africa will explode in war. Carter might resume SALT talks. He has been acting like a spoiled child pouting over the SU refusing to allow him to interfere with their prosecution of their traitors. For this he stopped talks about disarmament. SU Foreign Min.Gromyko is meeting with US sec. of State Vance. S.Africa objects to UN plans for Namibia. They want more S.African troops and less UN troops. OAU won't give in on Namibia, they have been meeting secretly making plans for a Pan African Army. Rumor is first step will be Namibia.

Angola accuses S.Africa of raids in Angola and Namibia. Pope John Paul prays for a just peace in Mideast. Oh how very sweet!

US tells China to stop her hostility towards Taiwan.

UN Gen.Erakine from Ghana says he will resign unless UN troops are supported with the military equipment they had to fight the Phalangists. More troops are not enough. He says it is a farce with the Zionists supplying the Phalangists with fancy hardware and he threatens to leave unless he's given the necessary hardware to push the Zionists and their puppets out.

Ambassador to Sweden in the Mideast is to become the head of the PLO. There is no protest from his govt. P.#1

SUNDAY Sept.10,1978 THE STUDY OF FASCISM

The last stage of monopoly capitalism is Fascism. The ruling class is willing to allow parliamentary rule, by Congress, so long as it serves its own purposes but when the people threaten to take control of the parliament and use it in the interests of the working class, then the ruling class drops its false mask of democracy and adopts Fascism to impose their control on the people by brute force, like in Z. This happens even in countries that have long tradition of democracy like in Chile. If the ruling class can no longer divert the masses away from their struggle for liberation, when they grow wise to the rulers tricks then they call in the Fascists groups that they keep in reserve to begin a regime of terror, of illegal arrests, disappearances in the night, and assassinations by death squads, torture. Fascism is a class dictatorship.

There are signs of the rising up of US workers. There are strikes among the postal workers, the pigs, firemen, coal miners and lumber mill workers. However as we saw in Marlan Cty. film the big labor bosses have sold out the workers. The union leaders have sold out the workers right to strike, and while the rank and file are rebelling they are dis-organized

PPA/AC

SUN. SEPT. 10, 1978 P.#2

THE STUDY OF FASCISM cont-

The only way they could succeed would be to call a general strike like the one in Nicaragua. A strong trade union is one of the essential ingredients of a rev. In Peru and Columbia where they have strong trade unions they forced the right wing govt. to give them their rights. Carter has considered calling martial law to control strikers.

Origins of the words Fascist and Nazi: Fascism first appeared in Italy. The word comes from the Italian word fasces which is a bundle of rods that was Mussolini's emblem. Nazi comes from the National German worker Party a socialist front, Hitler used to trick the workers who were looking to socialism.

Why ~~INDUSTRIAL~~ Capitalism finally resorts to Fascism: At the beginning of the 20th century capitalism was well established, and the working class had had time to grow tired of their burden of making the rich richer. The Oct. rev. of 1917 in Russia proved to the working class around the world that the proletariat could take power away from the bourgeoisie and could create a worker's govt. It stood as an inspiration that sparked hope in every country. As such it was the major enemy of every capitalist in the world tho they constantly argue over how to divide the wealth they united in their opposition to communism which, if it succeeded would destroy the very class system that brings them wealth. It became their united goal to smash the rebellions that were happening in their own states and to destroy the SU that sparked these rebellions. The people overthrew many kings at this time. Parliamentary rule no longer supported the ruling class, so they looked for new ways to maintain power. Fascism was the tool they used to regain control. Fascism comes from the decay of capitalism, it is the most extreme form of capitalism, and all it's evils are intensified. They drop the polite masks of the bourgeois govts. and openly appeal to the basest instincts and prejudices of man. It controls through brute force rather than by reason.

Fascism is class dictatorship: Under it class struggle comes to an end. The masses submit to the state in the form of the Party, the Superman leader, the Fuehrer, or the military junta. In exchange for blind submission the state provides a general well being which comes from the brutal exploitation of the "inferior" races. All the bourgeois civil liberties, like the freedom of speech, to protest, or join the party of one's choice etc. are taken away in the name of national security as in SB 1437. A corporate state comes into existence, wherein the industrialists, the military and the govt. become one. At work the Boss is your chief, there is no questioning his authority. If an individual capitalist gets out of control it is up to the state to deal with him, not the worker. It is seldom in a fascist state that they would confront another capitalist, so the worker has no rights and no appeal. It is basically an anti-worker state. Once the worker sees through all the appeal to emotion he realizes he has been betrayed. This can be seen in the passionate hatred the Italians had for Mussolini by the end of WW2. They tracked him down to his German retreat and brought him back to be hanged. FASCISM AND THE MYTH OF RACIAL SUPERIORITY: They were not the first to develop ideas of racial superiority. It is real hard to know where it started. It seems to be in the roots of white civilization. The Germans refused the idea in philosophical system. The most articulate and influential was Frederick Nietzsche. This idea of the superior race and the cult of the Superman, that is the worship of the invulnerable super-macho, like James Bond, all brain and muscle but no heart, was the backbone of Hitler's racism. Nietzsche still today has a powerful effect on white intellectuals. Others in this tradition were Joseph Arthur Gobineau and Karl Haushofer. Racists were not limited however to the Germans. The British also developed elaborate philosophical justifications of their conquests of the 3rd world. Charles Darwin's theory of survival of the fittest was both influenced by his politics and in turn it was used as a "scientific" justification for that political system. At it's crudest it justifies "might makes right". Even the racist theories of Chamberlain, the British P.M who helped set up Hitler, influenced Hitler. Hitler's contribution to these philosophies was the belief in Aryan superiority, that is the Nordic peoples from Sweden, Denmark and Germany and parts of Britain, those with light skins, blond hair and blue eyes. Hitler's belief in the Aryan race made him reluctant to attack England. Had he acted sooner he could have easily defeated England. The English govt was every bit as racist as the Germans, and every bit as anti-Semitic. A Nordic Philosopher said that all non-Nordics, all people of color and even white skinned peoples with dark hair and eyes, are a link to the Beast, he is closer to the monkey than he is to man. He cannot be called a man in any sense of the word. Geopolitics was a philosophy dealing with pop. growth by justifying expansionism, that is getting land for your own kind, by a belief in ethnic or racial superiority. The German word for this was Lebensraum. War is justified as the natural state of man. Fascists worship the hero who is ready to die for conquest. One of the main parts of fascism is nationalism. Often nationalism is masked in Socialism. They claim to be anti-capitalist. Also fascists are anti-intellectual. A Spanish Falangist officer said: When I hear the word culture, I pull out my pistol. They use the most modern methods of propaganda, resorting to bold faced lies. The contradictions in fascism come from the concept of racial superiority. The Germany allied with Italy they considered themselves superior to the Italians and they both considered themselves better than Japanese

Tues. Sept. 12th. P.#2 Cont-

US listed 400,000 new jobs last year but most of those jobs went to young white, male college graduates. Meanwhile more and more blacks, Indians, Chicanos and women were losing their jobs not to find new ones. According to Fortune Mag. food is up 17%, housing 22%, electricity 34% used cars 29%. The amounts of goods being sold has dropped steadily for the last 3 months. US consumer is buying less even in the grocery stores. Money can't buy medicines or cars. Govt. official Miller sees more inflation in next 10 years. Many says AFL-CIO will not accept voluntary wage and price controls. US news and Word Report quotes Carter on inflation. His policy is to de-regulate industry, that means they will set their own rates, and hold down the budget deficit, that is not go any further in debt. He attacked federal workers and the military industry which ignores the agricultural monopolies that have been helping get price increases. He openly admitted plans to place minorities in camps. The only capitalist country worse off than US is Britain. Japan has overtaken W. Germany to become the #1 rival of US. While US still leads, she is 3 times Japan and W. German economy, if Japan continues to grow as she has she will overtake US. One year ago US was 21 times the Japanese and 16 times W. German economy. Carter decided last year to let the dollar slide against the yen and the German marc. He did this to force foreign prices up, so US businesses could increase their prices and still be competitive to foreign markets. It worked and US businesses made good profits but it also drove up inflation and wages remained the same so the working class gets screwed in the deal. On top of all this OPEC plans to increase the price of oil despite US protest because they are tired of seeing the price of oil erode as the value of the dollar drops, oil trade has used the dollar for exchange. US says if this happens the average car owner will not be able to afford gas.

BLACKS AND WOMEN-NO JOBS.

Black unemployment in US is highest since the days of slavery. The National Urban League gave their report in smoggy LA last week. They reported that the gap between employed Black and White is wider than it has ever been. The report dismissed the myth that things are getting better for middle-class Blacks. During the years 1972-1976 Black families earning over \$24,000 has fallen from 12% to 4%. The Comm. on Civil rights published figures comparing employment, housing, education of minorities compared to white males. In the first 1/2 of 1978 black unemployment is 3.1 times white males, it is up from 1.7 times in 1975.

They count the total number of people not working, the govt. counts only those actively seeking work, ignoring those who have grown too discouraged to continue looking. Their unemployment rate of 18% is far higher than the rate the govt. gives. This means 18 out of every 100 have no jobs and most of them are blacks, chicanos and women. Minority unemployment rate is about 3 times white males. In women it runs as high as 5 to 9 times. People who do work can expect not to get much increase in wages during their main working years.

P #3 SUNDAY NEWS, Sept. 10th. 1978

African leaders are meeting in Lusaka Zambia. American and British leaders are meeting in London. Carter is considering meeting with Ian Smith. Zambian Pres. Kuanda, friend to Burham fears a Rhodesian invasion since the bombing of the Rhodesian airliner on Zambia's border by MKoma's men.. He is considering requesting help from the UN, SU, and or Cuba. He may even call on Britain with whom they have an alliance. Britain would be forced to respond since she can't afford to lose Zambia. Rhodesia has been trying to destabilize the Zambian economy. Zambia supports the P.F.

Tito says he is surprised at SU reaction to his visit with the Chinese. He stated that he learned in Stalin's day, when Stalin tried to have him overthrown that he could not depend on one country alone.

Whites are demonstrating in Salisbury against Ian Smith, protesting his meeting with MKoma. If Smith loses white support he's had it!

Margaret Thatcher criticizes British P.M. Callaghan for not calling an election. She says the labor party does not represent the people. She blames them for the unemployment rate which is twice what it was before the war. Taxes have doubled. She believes the English people are tired of living with colored people. She gets most of her support from women. Callaghan did not hold elections because he did not want to see England go fascist, but he may be FORCED to hold elections.

Thousands are expected dead from Thurs. night's fighting in Tehran Iran. Troops are on stand by in every city, curfews are imposed on every city.

Tens of thousands have died in the flooding of the Ganges river in India. Many think it was CIA cloud seeding that caused it.

The French P.M. is having a rough time getting his budget approved because of inflation. The socialists criticize him for doing nothing for the workers.

Carter receives a victory in the house as they repeal arms embargo on Turkey as he requests. The only communist judge in US sets on the bench in Detroit

Tues. Sept. 12

Today is the 5th. anniversary of the Chilean coup that murdered the socialist pres. Allende and established a fascist state under Pinochet. He announced today there will be no elections until 1985. Today the world expresses it's solidarity with the oppressed Chilean people and gives honor to the alain president. Brezhnev said that Allende is one of the noblest political figures of our time and gave his life for his people without hesitancy.

Imperialists claim that the socialists are de-stabilizing African economy. SU says the Africa are breaking away from neo-colonial domination. She urges all countries respect each other's borders and solve their problems through discussion and not force. Force will lead to n. disorder. or rather disaster.

The French are still debating the use of the guillotine. It has been argued in Parliament for 4 years. Most of the French people favor the death penalty and many think if it were repealed they would have to resort to vigilante action. Crime has risen 100% due to the circulation of weapons left over from the Algerian war, France is closer to a fascist take-over than US!

There was organized rebellions in 5 Nicaraguan cities today. The Ntl. Grd. is battling the people. Samosa sent reinforcements to Leon with orders to kill everyone, man, woman and child involved in the rebellion. Massive aid from US is keeping the Samosa govt. from falling.

There is a crackdown on Iranian govt. officials and businessmen held responsible for unrest in the country. The P.M. told the Parliament he would lift martial law when things quiet down and he asked for a vote of confidence. Security has been increased at all the Iranian Embassies world wide, especially in Paris where the left called for mass demonstrations against the Shah. In US Iranian students demonstrated in protest of US support of the dictatorship.

The 3rd policeman this year was killed in Northern Ireland by terrorists.

The Japanese P.M. visited the King of Saudi Arabia, this is the first exchange of officials between the 2 countries.

The European Handball Association turned down the application of the PLO team although they had the support of the Eastern European communist nations. Israel belongs. But why should Israel belong, she is not in Europe?

Most of the editorials in Israel papers deal with the strikes, especially the teacher's strike that will affect one million children. The teachers demand an 18% increase. The papers urge compromise on both sides.

Carter and Sadat continue talks, Sadat is not expected to take too well to Carter's proposal. A spokesman says there is no stalemate. Relatives of Steve Biko were arrested in S. Africa today on the anniversary of the death of the black civil rights leader at the hands of the pigs while in jail. Carter is more concerned about inflation than he is about unemployment. Last year the rate was 11%. In the first quarter of this year it was 9%. At the end of last year it was 5%. White families can afford less goods than in 1969. for black families they can afford less than they could in 1958, this is for working blacks only it is worse for the unemployed. The actual unemployment rate is more like 18%

pp44-45

P.#2 Wed. Aug 30, 1978 cont-
 He refused to resign and stepped up his terror. The outraged business community *joined 74-*
 left to fight Somoza. US freaked out and went back to Somoza. Business and the *weekeys*
 closed every business in the country in a general strike that is now going on 5 days. *they*
 told Somoza if he doesn't resign there will be a communist coup. All the support that *he*
 has left is about 1000 of his secret police his guards, torturers of children and the *facist*
 Air force presently using new US bombers over Nicaragua dropping bombs on 1/3 of the country,
 however even that support is shaky. Bankers disclosed he's moving his millions of bloody dollars
 out of the country, thinking he was planning escape a significant portion of the military organ-
 ized an attempted coup, which just about succeeded. The military opposed his giving into the
 Sandista's demands last week. Hundreds of military men and civilians are in jail facing death
 the Somoza will *leave* to only 8-10 military men and 25 civilians. Union leaders are also jailed
 Sweden says the military is obviously planning on taking over within hours. The people have
 taken over Matagalpa, they are fighting off the air force with hand guns and rifles, the airforce
 is also bombing in the capital Managua, US is pouring in massive aid, fearing a second Cuba.

became US KORREAN AGGRESSION #1
 US, an Asian power after WW2 and since that time Asia has seen 2 bloody wars, one in Korea and
 one in IndoChina. The defeat in Indochina weakened US but also made her more dangerous in her
 desperation and Korea may be the place of new US aggression. SU and China have supported Korea
 re-unification all along, China may be posing as US friend to diffuse tensions in Asia. 97% of the
 people in north and south Korea voted for re-unification, however US opposed it and seems deter-
 mined to see the division permanent. To see to this they set up and support the corrupt and
 fascist dictator Park, who has 1/6 the population in jail, (S.Korean) Without US military inter-
 vention the S.Koreans would overthrow Park and set up a socialist govt. Re-unification would
 follow, but to keep things as they are the US has tens of thousands of troops in in Korea
 H.bombs the neutron bomb. They also use Japan as a launching base for military activity in
 Korea, in 1969 Nixon almost dropped H.bombs on S.Korea over the S.Korean shooting down of a
 US spy plane, he reconsidered, because he figured one war was enough. Carter proposed with-
 drawing some of the troops but *too* much military opposition. This is deceptive because he is
 also expanding the number of bases in Korea beefing up the airforce increasing the nuclear
 bombs and giving *EXXX* 2 1/2 billion in military aid.
 Park, a south Korean businessman an aid to the S.Korean dictator, an CIA and KOLA agent is the
 fall guy in the S.Korean bribe scandal, however the real culprits is the US ruling class that
 try to maintain control of Asia. As is usual in conspiracies they set it up so the investiga-
 tion would never get that far. A few congressmen were indicted but hundreds were involved.
 Park whitewashed these people and managed to be allowed to leave the country before he was
 indicted. The money he used to buy off US congressmen came from US military aid to S.Korea
 as taxpayers. Kissinger, Ford and the Carter administration knew about this as far back as
 1972. The American left tried to use this issue to inform the American people of the role US
 in Asia. They spent 9 months organizing a protest in Wash.D.C. only 125 showed up.

P.#1 Thurs. Aug. 31st. 1978
 Alameda County Board of Supervisors voted to turn Oakland's Highland Clinic over to a multintl
 Pacific Health Resources in spite of a coalition of Blacks, Chicanos, Indians, Women and Senior
 that were protesting the action.

Frank Snepps III, former CIA agent was found guilty of violating contract with CIA. Federal J
 ge Lewis ruled he had violated a position of trust by publishing an authorized account of the *fall*
 of Saigon. 65,000 copies of his book sold. The court demanded he turn over the advanced roya-
 ties already received on the book. I like Stockwell who wrote about CIA corruption, after becoming
 disgusted with the agency's underhanded dealings. Both men having been moving left since they
 became the brunt of attack for expressing their civil rights. They both visited the Internati-
 al Youth Festival in Cuba.

Three members of the Miss. delegation to the Democratic National Convention admitted to acting
 as FBI informants for COINTEL-PRO. The American public was told that COINTEL-PRO was no longer
 operating at that time.

Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan Bank increased interest rates on savings and loans to 9 1/2%. I
 means home loans and mortgages rates will rise to 12%. They said inflation is out of control, I
 prices will rise next month and US will be importing more because they can't afford lower cost.
 Remember big business profits are going up, strikes are increasing, but because labor leader
 George Meany has sold out for a few bourgeois comforts, the workers are not organized.

N.Y. Times reporter Farber was released after the paper agreed to turn over some of his files, he
 was jailed for contempt for refusing to hand over confidential files. The Memphis tornado
 caused \$37,00 worth of damages, the businesses hit are receiving govt. aid.

L.A. city council put a freeze on rent increases until May 31st to keep down a renter's strike.
 A group of US Senators want to Cuba to try to tie Castro to the Kennedy assassination. Rememb-
 er the conspiracy tried to make it appear that Oswald was a Cuban revolutionary to have an ex-
 cuse to invade Cuba.

BB4420

P.#1 Sunday News. Sept.3,1978

Rhoma predicted victory in Zimbabwe by year's end. Then Ian Smith came in the night to Rhoma and Mugabe to offer to give them control of the govt. in exchange for guarantees for himself, his family and a few friends plus their wealth, safe conduct to get out of Zimbabwe. The answer to this surprising request has not been announced. Imperialism is finished in Zimbabwe. This, you may be sure is a major blow to US as she recently lost control of Zaire and Nicaragua and Iran. She will not be able to supply her industries nor fuel them. Runaway inflation and no access to raw materials may force her to declare war. It is only a matter of time. Bill & Emily Harris have established themselves as heroes of American Left this week by brave refusal to compromise with US imperialists. Two days ago they stood in an Alameda court room facing a 25 year sentence. The D.A. had offered them a deal, a 5 to 2 year sentence with the chance of parole in return for clearing Patti Hearst by saying they had tortured her or by repenting of their revolutionary activities, publicly of course. Shades of the Rosenbergs! What did they say in response to such a deal? It will be recorded for all time. "We cannot take such a compromise. We attempted to reveal to the American people the evils of the ruling monetary system, of the rich capitalists. We are not sorry that we attempted to get Mr. Hearst to pay \$2 billion that his family's empire has robbed the people of for generations. Those billions would have gone to feed the hungry, as did the few hundred thousand they did give." Emily Harris said, "Patricia Hearst was not in anyway tortured, brainwashed or intimidated. She committed these offenses because, while she was with us, she believed in the revolution of the poor people in this country. She did it of her own free will. In fact she begged us." The packed courtroom broke out in applause. The Judge hung his head down. He asked, "Is it the understanding of the court that you felt no remorse?" They answered definitely, "Yes, we feel no remorse and if we had the chance we would do it again." The D.A. was shocked! The judge was disgusted with the dirty dealing D.A., he gave the heroic couple 5 years, meanwhile Patti the flink rots in jail.

It was a bad week for US. Chairman Wu of China visited Iran in her systematic attempt to divide the superpowers. Iran surprised China and the rest of the world by refusing to sign any treaties with her. The Shah fearing a leftist takeover is moving closer towards the SU camp. He says he would do nothing to interfere with relations with the SU.

Samosa also made a surprising announcement. He too is facing a leftist takeover, and fighting a losing battle ~~XXXXXXXX~~ against open civil war. He said, "The US has betrayed me and it may be time to turn towards the SU. I wonder what they would do if we became a SU satellite in Central America?"

Vitamin C makes childbirth easier, quicker and less painful. One in 3 people in US will get cancer, and only 1 in 5 in Socialist world. A truth telling expert, the top authority in the world, analysed Carter's last speech and found he was lying on every statement. The way his instrument works is by measuring the stress in the voice. The Supreme Court ruled that LA and Boston could go back to separate schools, also they ruled against busing, "to bring peace" All the 1960s gains are going down the drain.

Radio Tel-Aviv openly criticizes PM Begin's aggressive policies, saying he is endangering world peace. Teachers are threatening to strike. Jews have been traditionally progressives. They were involved in the first Communist revolution in POCOR in 1917, and they helped defend Black long before it was popular. It looks like they are returning to this past. There are growing gang wars in Israel. Zionists will not allow their puppets the Phalangists to be destroyed. King Hassen of Jordan says upheavals inside the Arab countries are moving them toward Marxism. Leninism, he calls for Arab unity.

The Christian Science Monitor, one of the more honest capitalist rags, says US plans to transfer the Korean troops to the Sinai where Israel and US hope to find oil. Without oil both countries are doomed.

The OAS organization of American states calls for the resignation of Samosa. OAS is a capitali American ethnic groups claim US census bureau plans on using information to classify people for concentration camps. 14 ethnic groups are listed.

The Voice of Canada says the recent Supreme Court ruling to end busing is the beginning of apartheid in US. In recently exposed FBI files telling of an FBI attempt to set up a Black N.Y. uncle tom lawyer to replace Martin L. King. Hoover said, "We'll get the bastard." FBI is under worldwide pressure over US hypocrisy on human rights. In an attempt to improve their image they are indicting falls guys in the murder of Letilier in Wash. Letilier talked to us in SF and Jim warned him not to go to Wash. With him died a young activist who left behind a husband and a young child. FBI indicted 3 anti-Gastro Cubans. Another was indicted earlier.

EBC says US lied about their missile superiority, say NATO has relied on her lead for years but SU now has missiles far advanced to anything US has.

Canada indicts both US and Canadian care of seniors. 2 billion \$s in profits are going to these ~~XXXXXXXX~~ institutions, that show no concern for the people.

pp4A21

P.# 1 Thru Aug 31 1978 QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS?

1. New pope? John Paul, Italian, first duty to spread gospel, small administration experience working class background. Father, a socialist worker's party he known for anti-communism.
2. Iran? Civil unrest in every city. Shah losing control, New P.M. promises freedom to all political ~~EXTREMIST~~ parties and more civil liberties. Chinese chairman Hua arrived today and was greeted by rocks. from left.
3. SU space station? SU and E.Germans in a craft linking up with space platform, building a space city, studying earth's surface testing sensory devices that can ~~REMARKS~~ detect and burn up industries, also detect coming earthquakes.
4. What Sweden said about US storm killed up about SU dissidents? Hypocritical in light of sour US human rights violations, 1000 political prisoners in jails. Criticized SU, should have focussed on US
5. US drug users? Poly-drug using mixing drugs everything, anything making "garbage cans" of their bodies.
6. Vietnamese? Hold 1 mile of Chinese territory. Ballies against Chinese expansionism and tired of Kampuchean provocation, invaded Kampuchea in 4 places, operation liberation.
7. Soviet coal mines? 28 hr week, age 50 retirement, highest paid workers in SU, world's safest mines, profit goes to worker's health care, pensions given, no black lung, pensions 10% raise in last year.
8. Crimea, in Russia? Warsaw countries meeting individually making war preparations and trade agreements. Bulgaria, Romania, E.Germany, Hungary and CheckO— so far came.
9. Switzerland. Buying Tiger jets and building underground shelters think N.war unavoidable.
10. What British multinationals under investigation by foreign minister, and why? British Petroleum and Shell are among largest stockholders in S.Africa. Have been giving illegal military aid, Foreign Minister Owens knows Rhodesia will fall and he wants to salvage relations with the new govt. under the P.F.
11. Nicaragua? Civil war. Businessmen join working class in general strike, all businesses closed many days, attempted coup, Somoza about to flee with his do, millions, military was tipped off by a banker, 100 soldiers face execution for the attempted coup, Somoza's days may be short, Nica— perhaps 2nd Cuba.
12. Kampuchea? Kymer Rouge a nationalistic fascist group has taken over and murdered 1/3 of pop. by starvation and torture, most being communists and socialists. Nazi like. Vietnam has invaded her borders, McGovern asking Carter to intervene.
13. Australia? Govt. took over aborigine lands for "all the people", building hydro-electric dams!
14. Carter? Camping trip water accident, boat overturned, returned 2 days early being dissatisfied with gas bill compromise.
15. Voice of America? Food prices continue to rise, dollar's purchasing power will be cut in half by year's end. People can't afford protein, resentful and speak of stealing and taking power from rich.
16. Church role in S.Africa and elsewhere? Maintains & justifies white privilege and power.
17. Margaret Thatcher? Asks for controls on immigration saying British people are being "swamped by coloreds" Plans, if elected to deport blacks and browns home to own countries.
18. According to World Conference on Racism who is worst violator? US.
19. Zaire & Angola? Signing final agreements opening joint railroad and to keep rebels inside borders under control, Kobuto kicked the FNLA, (Angolan opposition to MPLA) out of Zaire and Angola is keeping the Katangese in check. Biggest blow to US besides Nica*— fiasco.
20. Delbert Tibbs? Being framed by Fla. for rape he didn't do, Black Chicago poet, wasn't present and has proof, doesn't even resemble real rapist, girl was stoned on drugs at time. Was found guilty, case being appealed.
21. Ed Mulligan? Raised a storm over his medical files, picketed the hospital and forced the govt. to publish that it was "unprofessional" to withhold files. An American doctor said it was easier to get your CIA files than your medical files.
22. Portugal? P.M. DiCosta appoints new cabinet, communists & socialists not included, civil unrest in streets.
23. Phillippine dictator Marcos? US hypocritical about human rights and is imposing new moral imperialism on world, better do something about her own political prisoners before talking about Phillippines.
24. Horn of Africa "Natural" disaster? Locusts and spreading as far as India, CIA perhaps.
25. Democrat's chances in coming elections? Poor. Blamed no doubt for high cost of living
26. Women's lib? Scaling 26,000 ft. mt. peak in Himalayas, selling T-shirts proclaiming, "Women's place is at the Top"!

pp442~

Wed. Aug. 30, 1978 P. #1

The right wing military govt. in Chad formed a coalition govt. with the liberation front, the FROLINAT. The Marxist-Leninist group has been leading the liberation of Chad. The French tried unsuccessfully to prop up the military govt. EX Libya has been assisting FROLINAT. Many people think Libya's Pres. Col. Qaddafi is responsible for this move. The hold of US imperialism is giving as as even the right wing govts move away from her as has happened earlier in Nigeria and then Angola.

US debt for Aug. is \$3000 million. This is the July debt. Even the sale of gold isn't helping. Today the dollar fell like a rock on the Japanese market. There has been a slight decrease in oil imports on the US part. Inflation rose 4 points, the stockmarket fell 5 points.

Voice of America claims that the Arab Peace Forces are committing excesses in Lebanon. Moscow reports the Phalangists are torturing Arab Peace forces. The Lebanese say they will fight fire with fire. Phalangists lost 2000. An inhaling a Tribunal to investigate the charges. Jody Powell today verified Moscow's claims that the US has plans to intervene in the Middle East. He said Carter will be discussing US military bases in the Sinai and the West Bank at Camp David conference. Sadat is preparing to sell out Arab unity. His cabinet has already approved his plans.

Chinese chairman Wu is talking to the Shah of Iran while they talk the capital is in strife. The left is fighting the city administration and the ntl. grd. These are the tightest security arrangements on Wu's visits, Wu was received with a 21 gun salute and a lavish reception. The Shah just appointed a new cabinet. He re-organized his govt in an attempt to appease the people. Wu will be the first to meet them. China wants Iranian oil, Wu is trying to woo Iran away from her alliance to US.

Trudeau led the Canadian delegation to the Pope's coronation, Vice-Pres. Mondale lead the US delegation. The Archbishop says it was gay in comparison to the serious coronations in the past. He went on to express concern over the anti-communist mood of the Vatican.

It was revealed that there is a communist spy at the highest level of the West German govt.

Cuba and US will have a play-off in football, it doesn't look good for US who just barely won Nigeria. Cuba won Nigeria 15 to 0. British foreign Minister David Owen's attended Kenyatta funeral, Kenya's new cabinet will be non-aligned.

OUA demands that the PF be included in a peace settlement in Rhodesia. Shell and British Petroleum, 2 of the big multinationals with investments in the area are now urging Smith to negotiate. They fear that Rhodesia will go Marxist-Leninist like Angola and Mozambique.

The Nigerian military govt announced their intention to return their govt. to civil rule by the end of Sept.

There was an article in the Guyana Chronicle about Carlton Goodlett's visit to Jonestown. There was a mix of Jim, Johnnie, Goodlett and others. Goodlett said it was inspiring and surprising to find us with such a high standard of living in our isolation. He was particularly impressed with medical dept.

Mohammed Ali will get a second chance at the title, he will be fighting the Sphinx in N. Orleans. He insists Joe Frazier sing the Ntl. anthem, said if I have to hear it. I want a black man to sing it.

A tornado hit the fast service joints on Elvis Presley Blvd. in Memphis, the four block area was the only place hit. All electricity was out. All windows were shattered, 29 people blown out of a building, a 270 lb. woman was lifted out of McDonald's and carried one mile before dumping her on her ass.

DiCosta the new P.M. is attacked by both sides, the Communists feel under represented in the new govt. The right is complaining about the 3 ministers that are communists. Traditionally cabinet members are lawyers but DiCosta's cabinet has mostly engineers and teachers. IMF plans to give him 3 months to stabilize the country or they will move in and dictate who they want in office. EBC says at least 40% of the military would resist this. It was the military that overthrew the Salazar regime, the fascist dictator of Portugal, they set up a social democracy that was destroyed by IMF manipulation.

Nicaragua known as the Banana Republic, US marines have intervened several times, the last time was 1933 when they set the Somoza family in power. The first ruler was the current dictator's dad. In 1956 the current dictator ran against his father and won, in 1967 his oldest brother ran against him and won, his brother died soon thereafter. It is commonly held that Somoza and the CIA killed him. Since that time Somoza has ruled with an iron fist. US saw Somoza as a bulwark against Communism in Latin America, he owns most of Nicaragua, 30% of all construction companies, 35% of all land, all the news media, all the airlines, Nixon gave Somoza a carte blanche. He wouldn't go along with this (Carter wouldn't.) EBC warns that he has antagonized Wash. Business interests and may find himself knocked off. Nicaragua was used as a launching base for the Bay of Pigs operations. The Nicaraguan business supported Somoza until the earthquake when Somoza pocketed the money sent by the world to help rebuild the country. They objected to his bleeding the country last year US supported the business community in asking for Somoza's resignation. Somoza continued to control the Nt. Grd.

P.#2 Sunday News Aug. 27th, 1978 Cont-

on the Wilmington 10. He says it is out of place to interfere with S. Carolina Courts. For all the outcry there is more freedom in SU than US. V.P. Mondale went to Rio Grande to offer protesting Hispanics govt. jobs. GEZA has been temporarily continued by special funds. This is one of the few programs remaining that hire minorities. Firemen walk off the job in Anderson's Canadian Airline workers are in the 3rd day of strikes in spite of a court injunction.

Postal strike to begin today in US.

No one knows who gave the 19 page document to the stewards of the Boeing Airliner, or whether it was a serious hijack attempt or not. The suspect took off his wig, mustache and glasses or slipped out unnoticed.

Switzerland ordered 16 Tiger Jets & are building another 52. They are also building underground shelters in the mountains. They say war is unavoidable. Switzerland which has always been the center of world banking is suffering her worst economic problems in history. Switzerland has always been neutral, she never got involved in the wars.

SU & the East Germans sent up a joint spacecraft to meet with the space platform. They are building a space city.

One airman was killed trying to rescue others at the Titan 2 missile site, 19 others are hospitalized. Another strange leak has occurred, Witches may still have to be evacuated. Kans. congressmen demands an investigation.

US addicts now take any & everything. There is little evidence of improvement after treatment. The Nigerian Pres. heading the world conference on Racism condemned US and others for supporting S. Africa & demanded a boycott on S. Africa.

The SU Politburo is condemning Chinese lunatic international policy, & says there will be no relaxation in tension till China stops.

A popular movie in US is Who Will Stop the Rain?, it has a real plot but a passion for heroin. It has no character strength or any moral message. It is very popular starring Faye Dunaway.

Sweden says selling weapons to China is short sighted. The Vietnamese still hold the ridge one mile inside China. The world agrees China provoked the attack. China has not reacted.

A Cuban delegation arrived in Mozambique, Rhodesia has been attacking Mozambican civilians. Rhodesia also attacked Zambia.

British Foreign Min. Owens is investigating Shell & British Petroleum for illegally giving military aid to S. Africa. They are "supposedly nationalized". 65 S. Lebanese were killed by Zionists. There is a general strike in Nicaragua, by a coalition between business and labor. If Somoza does not resign soon, a socialist govt. will take over. America is crying about a second Cuba. China is crying that SU has surrounded her, she says that SU doesn't care for the welfare of the Chinese people, SU says she cares for welfare of all the world. The S continues to fall.

Resistance to statehood grows in Puerto Rico. 75% of the people oppose US presence in Puerto Rico. The puppet pigs murdered several Independistas in cold blood. These are liberation activists. On June 25, 1928 US troops occupied P.R. & have dominated her all this time.

The resistance grows in Iran, despite a strong secret police, financed trained & staffed by US. 13 cities are in complete rebellion. The govt. just burned down a theatre & tried to blame it on the left. It didn't work, hundreds died, the govt killed tens of thousands of people. Despite such repression the people are rebelling.

US auto manufacturers sold 14,300,000 million defective cars. This is 4X the number last year. Manufacturers fear that new safety passed by Congress, insisted by an irate public may eliminate this year's profits. They expect 22 million cars to be re-called.

It's been revealed that at the govt. spied on over 200 organizations last year. Activists have protested this.

When Khrushchev returned he supported the attack, when asked if he had been consulted before the attack he answered that was unimportant. The 4 party members resigned. Plans have already been made to evacuate the 3 Black puppets & their families when the PF takes over.

Mugabe visited the International Youth Festival in Havana & talked with Castro. He said about the visit, "In our case we have asked for material assistance by way of arms." Cuba is considering the request. Mugabe went on to the UN & told them, "We are going to smash the white minority govt. Only armed struggle will free the people from the oppression of capitalism. We are determined to win by our own sweat. The victory is ours." Mugabe heads the Marxist-Leninist group ZANU, Nkomo heads the Nationalist group ZAPU. They formed a coalition named P.F.

Prop. 13 has sparked rent strikes. In LA renters have forced the city council to put a freeze on rent increases. Despite lower property taxes landlords are trying to increase rent. Xerox lost her anti-trust suit but all she got was small fines. She will continue to monopolize the paper copying business.

24 members of a Zimbabwean supporter group occupied Hayawka's SP office after he signed the bill to support the white minority govt. in Rhodesia. The SP pigs moved in & beat up the protestors. Russel C. Myers testified before the committee investigating King's murder that he had been offered \$50,000 to kill King in 1967. The money was offered at a secret meeting by James Southland

ZANU
ZAPU

PF 4424

P.F. Sunday News, Aug. 27th, 1978 Cont-

a businessman & a member of the white citizen's council.

This happened in Imperial Missouri, the meeting was arranged by the chamber of commerce, Southerland said he was making the offer on behalf of many businessmen in the St. Louis area. Myers said he told the FBI about this in 1973.

1/6 of the world's coal comes from SU. Miners in SU have a radically different life from those in US, they work 28 hours a week compared to 50 hours in US. In SU they retire at 50, in US most of them are dead at 44, those that live can retire at 65. There is a little black lung in SU, but most US miners die of black lung. Miners in SU are the highest paid workers & have the best pension plan. There was a 10% pay raise in SU this year. They take great care of safety features in the mines and concern for miner's health.

SU allies have been meeting one by one in the Crimea to talk to Brezhnev. They have been making war preparations, Bulgaria, Romania, Poland, E. Germany, Hungary, Czechoslovakia have already met. Trade agreements are also being made.

The white minority govt. in Rhodesia is in its last days. Mugabe of ZANU speaking in Moscow said, "There is much fighting to be done but we've broken their back," Rhodesian officials admit that the PF have fought in the streets of Salisbury, 3 times in recent weeks. Their good allies, S. Africa, is selling them out to save their own asses. However they offer to take in Rhodesian whites. The hour is so late that Britain & the US are making plans to airlift whites out of the country. There are 250,000 whites in Rhodesia. There is rumor of a bloodbath. The same rumor was passed by the US around Saigon just before they split. The London Times says it smells of Saigon. The rescue operation may be a cover for US intervention. However US is spread very thin these days. Muzorewa, head of the Black Methodist Church & puppet Black in the Smith regime is doing his best to keep things from falling. He just visited US at the invitation of Sen. Helms, who also pushed for aid to Rhodesia on the Senate floor. Muzorewa visited Kissinger. In the press conference that followed Kissinger appeals to Carter to give the Smith govt a fair chance. Sen. Helms kept in touch with Smith by phone. Just before the vote was taken, Smith announced he would hold elections Dec. 4th. Helms announced it on the floor. Congress was warned that to lift sanctions would offend OAU & bring world disapproval. They voted to aid Rhodesia. While Muzorewa was gone, Smith made one last move to keep control. He attacked villages in the East. They brag that they "neutralized" 9 out of 10 villages. "Neutralize is an old word from the Vietnamese war, it means you keep a village from going communist by destroying it. Moz— says they hit a school wounding 110 out of 120 & killing 12 children. Four members of Muzorewa's party protested this brutality.

The fascist govt. of the Shah of Iran trembles before the wrath of the people. They are fed up with his repression & torture. So try to keep control he appointed a new P.M. who promises freedom for all political parties, (before it was illegal to belong to a leftist party), and he promises the people more civil liberties and rights, like freedom of speech, freedom to demonstrate, etc. The Shah's power is seriously threatened for the first time. Since the bloody coup, staged by CIA, that the KISS put him in power in 1960. His secret police, one of the most repressive in the world, is headed by an ex-CIA executive. The Shah has murdered tens of thousands for their political beliefs & yet Carter continues to throw a fit over Soviet dissidents. Last week the Shah burned down a theatre killing 400 & trying unsuccessfully to blame on the left.

Much depends upon the Camp David meeting among Carter, Begin and Sadat. Israel offers a vague peace plan. She refuses to give up the occupied lands. SU and the Arab world protest that the US plans to offer a separate peace to Egypt—in other words they'll give a little to Egypt if she'll sell out Arab unity & forget the demands of Jordan, Lebanon & the Palestinians. The heart of the problem is the rights of Palestinians—they need a homeland & govt. representation. Begin will not consider it. He went so far as to bomb a block in S. Lebanon where the PLO leaders office was located. No PLO leaders were killed but 100 children plus 100 wives and parents. The entire Palestinian pop. was so outraged that whereas they had been fighting among themselves they became at once united, the right and the left, to fight Zionism. A growing movement of peace among Jews exists inside Israel. Moscow accuses US of planning to intervene in Mideast. Pres. Sarkis of Lebanon demanded the UN give proper backing to the Syrian troops and get rid of the Phalangists that are Zionist puppets.

Civil war is ready to break out in Nicaragua where the Sandinistas just successfully released 140 political prisoners who found sanctuary in Mexico, Venezuela and Panama. This sparked the people to unite against the hated dictator Somoza. For the first time in recent times businessmen are joining with the working class to oppose the dictator. They are in the 3rd day of a general strike that has closed every thing and is crippling the country. Voice of America says if Somoza doesn't resign soon there will be a revolution in Nicaragua and it will become a 2nd Cuba. We certainly hope so! The CIA put Somoza in power 44 years ago and have kept him in power. They are pouring in massive military aid to Somoza who still controls the National Guard but the people are fighting the National Guard in the streets.

PLO Political liberation organization
CAU organization of African unity

Mon. Aug. 28, 1978 P. 2

The EU spacecraft is hooking up with the space platform. They are building a city in space. They have been up there for over 3 weeks, studying the world's surfaces and are working on a heat sensory weapon that can pick out industries and destroy them. They would be able to cripple the imperialists by wiping out her military hardware manufacturers. Note that the EU, unlike US concentrates on property, not people. NEC says this means danger for the West. Margaret Thatcher, leader of the British Conservative party, asks for controls on immigration of "colored people". She says the English people fear being swamped by peoples of different race and culture. The N.Y. Times quotes an English paper that says, "Maggie's right", and they say the polls support her. They say that what she asks for isn't so extreme, Asians that already have British passports can still come in and their dependants can come until the end of this year. But the Guardian says she promises to rid the country of all colored people if she wins the election. The labor party is losing white working class people to her because they think the minorities threaten their jobs.

The reactionary N.Y. Post, owned by Murdoch, the millionaire Australian who also owns New West, complained that US religious and Left groups are sending wheat to the Red Vietnamese. He says "They say it's needed because of draughts but a Vietnamese refugee in US tells us that most Vietnamese eat only yams. Only the communists get meats and sugar. The farmers are forced to collective farms where they are worked from dawn to dusk and they all their rice is taken and sold to foreign markets. White liberals send American food to the reds, the Communist Vietnamese Ambassador is getting the boot for spying on us."

A letter in the N.Y. Times asked, "Why did McGovern court favor of the homosexuals, he must fancy them. They were thrilled to have this supporter of their pervert rights. This is the first time a US Senator has appeared in public on behalf of sodomists."

In an article in the N.Y. Times they ask what is being done about federal workers who are collecting welfare. A HEW program called "Watch" crosschecked their files and found 25,000 federal employees on welfare. Civil libertarians claim this cross referencing is a violation of their rights to privacy. The Times says we must check all federal employees for these "traitors". They also said that \$270,000 in welfare goes to city jails, (probation officers deny this.) They also complain that mothers with children that are forced into crime and are jailed continue to receive AID money, as if they didn't have a right to eat. It is very bad when the papers talk like this.

The world conference on Racism blasted US as the major enemy of world peace and this was seconded by the International Youth Festival in Cuba. The most interesting alliance of the century is between Angola and Zaire. Today they signed the final agreements. Mobuto and Neto agree to respect existing borders and to control rebel groups inside their borders. The Angolan opposition, receiving financial support have been operating inside the Zambian border. Mobuto surprised them today by kicking them out. The Katangese have been invading Zaire from their bases in Angola. Angola agrees to keep them in control. Mobuto has also promised to give Shaba more self govt. In ~~the last weeks~~ the last weeks Mobuto has been making many reforms. The pact was originally signed in Khartoum at the OAU conference and was also announced at the non aligned conference. Both countries agreed to a 4 nation committee to supervise the agreement, American, Nigeria, Sudan, and Rosanda. This plus the civil war in Nicaragua are major blows to US imperialism.

Florida has been trying to frame a 36 year old Black man, Delbert Tibbs of Chicago on a rape charge. They will not rest until he's in jail for life. He was picked up 4 years ago while hitch hiking in Fla. and charged with raping a white girl and assaulting her companion. He had evidence of being 150 miles away from the scene of the crime when it happened. The girl also admitted she was stoned on drugs at the time. Also he did not fit the description given of the attacker. But he was found guilty. It is on appeal to the state supreme court. Religious leaders and civil rights leaders organized a protest in Clearwater Fla. Religion keeps white privileges the world over, not just in S. Africa but also in US. The bible is used to justify the oppression of Black people. Christianity has kept the poor men down. In S. Africa they use the bible to justify Apartheid, they think God gave whites a divine mission in Africa. The church has a dictatorial control there, it is illegal to integrate stores, movies, amusement parks etc. and it is illegal to go to any of those places on Sunday. If you break the law it is the church that takes you to court. An Afrikaner who had grown up in the Calvinist S. African Reformed church and was educated in England grew disillusioned in the church. He was interviewed and said, "The church isn't interested in spiritual values, even God is secondary, they want to impose their moral code on you, every nite you pray at home, 3 times a week you go to prayer meetings and on Sun. to Sun. school and then to church. My dad justifies Black oppression as God's will. My father and mother both believe there is no discrimination in this country because the Black is less than human according to the bible. White S. African life is tied to the church. A religious leader says in this country there are 2 things you can't fight, the ruling party and the church

pp4A26

P.#2

FRIDAY'S NEWS, AUG. 25TH, 1978

Kenya mourns the passing of Pres. Kenyatta. Kenya is a welfare capitalist state. They have been stabilizing influence on the non-aligned movement. It is a prosperous country, though not equalitarian, still have rich and poor. Kenya has overcome racism in spite of the massacre of thousands of Blacks during the Mau Mau uprising.

Voice of America says unless there is progress in SALT talks there will be N.War. US just made a breakthrough in laser weapons. SU is believed to have laser weapons that can destroy missiles before they reach her borders, or her friends. This may soon be within reach of US.

Strong evidence exists that Iranian secret police burned down the theatre in Tehran killing 400, to blame on the left.

SU and Mongolia are in talks. They jointly condemned Chinese reverse racism which is threatening world peace. Mongolia told China that SU has Asian friends. A young Arab in London was charged with the murder of an Israeli airline hostess in an act of terrorism.

Carter and family had an accident in the rapids, rudder broke and they narrowly escaped. The FSLN, the Sandanista National Liberation Front of Nicaragua took over the Parliament this week. They had over 5000 hostages until they let the women and children leave. Among their hostages was the son of the dictator and another relative high in Somoza's security. The FSLN demanded the release of 200 political prisoners, who were among the strongest resisters to the Somoza regime. Somoza gave into their demands in the last 4 hours of their deadline in spite of opposition of the military. The National Guard cleared 7 block areas and the 200 political prisoners and hostages and the guerrillas took off in 2 planes for Venezuela and Panama. It is the first time in recent times that the left got their demands met. The Guerrillas who pulled this off were led by a 20 year old woman. They went by the names Zero, one, two, three.

Just last week Carter sent Somoza a letter praising him for his promise to improve human rights. For 44 years the Somoza regime of terrorism has been supported by US. The letter indicated that the US sees the Somoza regime as a bulwark against the possibility of a second Cuba in Central America. Last year the US sided with the bourgeoisie against Somoza, in an attempt to keep the left from gaining power. However Somoza with the backing of the National Guard resisted. This caused the bourgeoisie to ally with the left and even condone armed struggle against Somoza. US had not suspected this and reversed its stand. Presently Congress is considering \$1 1/4 billion training grant for Somoza's military. Since last Oct. the resistance has been growing and has taken to the streets. Despite threats of 20 year sentences women went on hunger strikes. Somoza has promised elections in 1981, but even moderate say that elections under Somoza would be rigged to elect a Somozan puppet. A 24 hour strike last week closed most businesses. The left is preparing for an indefinite general strike. The two main supporters of Somoza in US Congress are Sen. Wilson, Texas, and Sen. Stennis of Armed Forces Comm. This may end the Somoza govt.

REMAINING SECTION OF KING CONSPIRACY

FBI spent \$7.5 million to destroy King's character, at one point King is reported to have said (by the head of Cointrel pol), "I'm not going to take it any more, I'm going to rent time on national TV and say I am just a human being but what has that to do with justice?" But for all their efforts they could not stop him. In his last days he tackled imperialism. He had begun to demand economic justice far beyond civil rights, far beyond integration of lunch counters. He was going to take a million people into Wash. and make the people decide how they were going to spend their tax dollars, on war or social welfare. FBI called it a pre-revolutionary situation. King was prepared to die. FBI threats were in his consciousness. He said in his last days, "I would like to live". Longevity has its purpose. I have seen the mountain top, I may not go with you. (also) "Unless a major change takes place in society we will be marching in marches without end, (as if he could see the future), Angola, Rhodesia, S. Africa, Mozambique, and Guatemala." He was appealing to the people, FBI said.

P.#1 Sunday Aug. 27th.

Pope John Paul I was named to the head of the Catholic church which is about 1/2 the pop, in China 2X the pop. of SU. He is a moderate and an anti-communist, an Italian. He says his first duty is to spread the word of Jesus.

Begin resubmitted a peace plan but he still won't give on the occupied lands. The unrest in Iran forced the Shah to appoint a new P.M. who promises to restore peace.

Chairman Wu & Pres. Tito are finishing up their talks. Wu and Tito met in the Adriatic sea.

The Rhodesian govt made raids on the P.F. BBC says it is only days before outright war.

Sweden condemned leftists that made heroes of the Soviet dissidents. Though the trials, Sweden says, do remind one somewhat of Stalin days, the fact is these dissidents were mainly reactionaries, some even CIA agents. The American bourgeoisie made a holier than thou storm over these "dissidents", however this is the greatest hypocrisy & this is why it was so embarrassing that Young admitted to US political prisoners. A Black Woman (Newswoman) asked, "Is it so much that he lied, or is it an embarrassing truth spoken at an untimely moment?" The Pres. of the Black Caucus said you could ask any person on a ghetto street if there were any political prisoners and he would tell you yes. Carter can get outraged over Soviet dissidents but remains quiet.

F.03 Mon. Aug. 28th. 1978

United Airlines flight from Denver to N.Y. was hijacked to Vancouver Canada. Carter had to return 2 days early from his camping adventure because the compromise solution to his natural gas de-regulation bill did not turn out.

Voice of America says the grocery shelves are full but the shopping carts are empty because people can't afford the food. Food prices are up 16%, beef prices up 25% this month. Beef once the main protein in US, now Americans can't afford it, last year cheap hamburgers cost 85 cents a lb. now it grings \$1.35. By the end of the year it will be \$1.75. Good burger as sells for \$2.20. By the end of the year it will be \$3.65. By the end of the year it will tak a dollar to buy what now costs 50 cents. Economists say 1979 to 1983 will be even worse. They will be keeping cows off the market for breeding. This means less meat and higher prices. People who used to buy butter, eggs meats cheese now pass them up for the cheaper nutritionally empty carbohydrates, white bread macaroni spaghetti instant cereals etc. The food industry is making bigger profits than ever. Beatrice foods profits in the last 3 months is \$47.2 million a 15% increase, Delmonte up \$11.2 million a 19% increase, Kraft \$47.9 million, a 24% increase AAP is up 134%. The resentment in the people is higher than it's been since the depression. NBC interviewed people in grocery stores and lined up to express their anger, and unemployed housepainter from SE Tenderloin said, "I am going to eat. Boom, if I don't have food for me and my family I'll take it". A senior said, "I can't buy meat anymore. I can't afford it. The other day I noticed the price stamped on the peanut butter lid, I compared it to the other lids, the price had just kept going up steadily, I'd like to put those lids together in a row with the prices going up and frame them, I'd sell it to a museum calling it "My life in slow starvation." People on social security already spend 66% of their checks on the bare essentials and still the prices are rising. One pensioner said, "I used to spend \$50 in Safeway and it would last me most of the month, now I spend \$22 and it lasts a couple of days, I go to bed hungry." A Practical nurse in Watts said, "I have a good job and so does my husband but we jn just can get by." A Black from the Fillmore said, "It is a struggle between the rich and the poor! they don't have enough national guard to guard all of it. It is a matter of taking power, however when the ghetto gets out of control they will drop the neutron bomb, get rid of the unneeded minorities and keep the property undamaged."

Wed. Aug. 29th. 1978

Jordan and Lebanon are putting out that they aren't involved in the Camp David conference. Portugal's new P.M. M.Costa appoints a cabinet many of whom are technicians that don't belong to any political party. The communists and socialists are not involved in the govt.. Still much unrest among the people. Pope John Paul will be installed on Sun. He is going to have a less flashy ceremony and even promises to sell a few jewels to feed the poor. He's keeping the same officials in Vatican offices.

World council on Racism in Geneva condemned Kampuchea for her massacres. 3000,000 tourists have come to Mainland China since Jan. Pres. Marcos of the Philippines says that US stand on human rights is impossible and a new world imperialism. "Talk to me about human rights after you do something about all your political prisoners that young admitted to." He is still made trade agreements with US.

Chinese officials return home from Vietnam with little progress on the negotiations over border. Interest rates in US may go down from sale of gold. There is slight decrease in unemployment in Japan and W. Germany that have surpluses. Unemployment increases in US. The only thing that can save US economy is a war with the USSR. So she's in trouble. W. Germany accuses US of being more concerned about her domestic policy than about the value of the dollar. Gold rises sharply in price. House of Reps. is up for re-election, it is expected that the Democrats will be the party in power since they will get the blame for the cost of living rise.

Ethiopia has taken a back most Eritrean cities except Karen, if that falls so will the reb. American trans-Atlantic ballonists receive a hero's welcome in N.Y. cities.

American Leninist Arlene Bloom and all women crew are scaling the world's most dangerous peak in the Himalayas. 26,000 ft. high. They've already climbed the mts. in Bolivia, Peru, and Pakistan. The ERA is selling shirts that read, "Women's place is on top". By such irrelevant ways American women try to prove they are every bit as crazy as their men.

PP4428

The US postal strike was delayed for 15 days, the rank and file say they offered too small a raise. Moscow says strikes will spread thru the states in months to come.

An attempted military coup in Nicaragua almost succeeded but was put down 1 hour before they were to take power, over 100 members of the armed forces are arrested and face execution unless someone intervenes. US of course refuses to do so. Bankers informed Somoza was planning to skip the country with his millions—this they reported to the military. The general strike continues. The businessmen are united with the workers and every business in Nicaragua is closed for the 4th. day.

A Ky. woman who gave herself an abortion because she could not afford to feed her baby was charged with murder. There is a whitemarket in babies in American cities where there is a

P.#2 Tues. Aug. 29, 1978 Con:-

a shortage of white babies, LA sells tens of thousands. It is mainly a racket of lawyers who bring in white mothers from Europe to have their babies. Their babies become American citizens and the lawyers sell them. Also abortion clinics tell women you don't want to take a life and refer them to lawyers. Lawyers make up to \$75,000, more commonly \$8,000 to \$10,000 per child. There are a few convictions because there are few laws and to get a conviction you must prove "enticelement", a come-on used is, "Don't have an abortion, have a Caribbean vacation while you have your baby". Artificial insemination is also becoming a profitable racket. Voice of America said that was bad because one could get a mixed baby showing racism. Racist multinational executive Crawford was turned over to SU govt. by US embassy. He was interrogated for 8 hours, facing 8 years in jail for currency violation, selling dollars on whitemarket. NBC in it's newest cold war edition came down on McGovern for asking Carter to intervene in Kampuchea where the Khymer Rouge are massacring the communists and socialists. They have exterminated 1/3 of their pop. in massacres not seen since Nazi Germany. NBC says let the bleeding heart liberals bleed and let the Kampuchians die. It was the liberals who tied Nixon's hands when he tried to bomb Kampuchea back into the Stone age. If they had let him alone they would be no Khymer Rouge to worry about! So says racist, murderous NBC! US congressmen return from Vietnam, 6 out of 8 of them voted to open relations between the 2 nations, Texas Reps however voted against the suggestion. Tens of thousands of people have died in Ford sports cars that sometimes slip into reverse when into first gear. There is a hurricane over Louisiana.

What do US doctors have to hide from their patients? An American doctor is quoted as saying it's easier to get your CIA files than it is to get your medical files, even tho Americans will spend \$160 Billion this year to try to improve their health. You can't get details of diagnosis or information on surgeries. A feisty senior from Syracuse N.Y., Ed Hullivan took on the medical establishment. He had had 4 operations in 3 years and had been told everything from he had a 50/50 chance to live to he was completely well. He took them to court and lost because there are no laws. He then went to the legislature for laws allowing patients access to their files. It passed the lower house and was defeated in the higher house by the AMA. Then he took it to the streets and picketed the hospital, carrying a sign saying "This hospital has something to hide," After much bad publicity the hospital offered him a revised copy, he continued to agitate until the legislature passed a resolution that it was unprofessional behavior to refuse a patient a "reasonable" copy of their files unless it affects their health. So the medical profession still has plenty of loopholes to hide behind.

The LA Free Press, oldest in US underground newspapers decided to fold, after being ordered to by the court until further notice. They were already losing money and were running into bankruptcy. The editor and staff and wife of Pub. Larry Flynt bought the LA Free Press a few years ago. He published an edition proving CIA involvement in Kennedy assassination. Before that edition got to the streets it was stolen. The next edition was scheduled to contain excerpts pirated from LA Pig chief Davis. A court injunction prevented the paper from publishing, this is called "prior restraint," and is illegal. They published the edition with blank spaces where they would have quoted the manuscript. Larry Flynt was shot and paralyzed in an assassination attempt, and is still in acritical condition.

SENILITY from Blacks has increased 36% in US in THE LAST 3 MONTHS. Soon they will be up to the suicide rate of American Indian, the nation's highest. A profound sociologist says, "They were hopeless and helpless in US society."

Guyana condemns the US for manipulating the world sugar market to try to destroy the Guyanese economy, "We will endure," they said. OPEC is not buying much in US these days. This will increase inflation. Stokes, chairman of the House Investigating committee has indicted the US govt. in a conspiracy to get Black leaders who he is playing uncle tom in the investigation into the King conspiracy by trying to pin the lone assassin theory on Ray. He says they are out to get Black leadership. It is organized and follows a pattern. Every Black leader is put thru every possible investigation, in the 10 years since Powell was charged with misuse of his own funds and literally kicked out of congress by white congressman, 10 Black leaders have been hassled. As you know congressman Diggs also in 1975 Ralph Metcalf was framed for taking kickbacks. They couldn't prove it but he lost his job. Charles Aronson was framed for income tax invasion. Nothing came of it because N.Y.'s Blacks united behind him. The Justice Dept. tried to pin a dope rap on Miss. Sen. Clark, Stokes says he himself has been hassled and his office bugged once in 1970 when he investigated the Fred Hampton shooting, which he calls a Govt. shoot-in. Hearings open in the fall.

pp4427

WED, AUG. 23, 1978 P.#3

KING MURDER CONSPIRACY cont-

Charlie Stevens was offered the reward to sign and he signed, and testified against Ray. He never got the reward however and may testify for the investigators. Ray was convicted. FBI had M.L.King in an electronic cage. Home, office, and all his friends and their friends were bugged and followed. As many as 50 agents at a time worked on the King case. Everywhere he went FBI went, however when King was killed there was no security on King. How was this possible? Two hours before King's murder the Black warrant officer who had been guarding King was transferred, removed by Frank Holloman, director of Fire and Place. He also transferred yhr only 3 nlsvk gitrum sy yhr gitr dyayion esobed from the Lorraine Hotel where King was shot. Holloman was appointed just before the strike and resigned just after. For 25 years he had been an FBI executive, for 8 years he worked closely with J.Edgar Hoover. He was a John Birch ar. On March 28 the garbage workers strike turned violent. Rev. James Lawson rushed King away from the scene to the Holiday Inn in Rivermeant. Lawson thinks they had intended to kill King that day. The violence was begun by some blacks calling themselves, "The Invaders". They worked for FBI, agent provocateurs. The leader was a man named McCullough, he is the unnamed Black man who stood over King when he was shot and the one who pointed off towards a window. Jessie Jackson and others reacting to him pointed in the same direction, McCullough worked for both, the Memphis pigs and FBI. He was armed the day King was shot and he had a rifle in his car. Later he went on to work for other govt. agencies. King would not leave the city with a violent strike, he intended to lead a non-violent march. Mace was used for the first time in an American city. A Black man was killed. While King waited in the Holiday Inn the FBI machine continued to churn. Senate Majority whip, Robert Byrd spoke on the floor saying, "M.L.King leaves a trail of violence wherever he goes, now he's going to bring his poor people to Wash. with pigs & chickens while he himself the Black Messiah conducts a lay'in in in aposh Wash. hotel". He was using code words. They referred to King as the Black Messiah, the lay-in refers to the FBI sex-pionage, and the posh hotel as the Holiday Inn. FBI unanimously gave the papers this message, "Do as I say, and not as I do", says King. He comes to Memphis to boycott white businesses, and yet he stays at the Holiday Inn. Why can't he stay at a decent Negro hotel? like the Lorraine?" And so the scene of the murder was set. He moved to the Lorraine with no interior corridor and was killed on the terrace. Hoover put King in that shooting gallery. FBI had tried to whitewash King with phoney sex films. They had paid a Black actor and 2 white prostitutes to make a film, it was done in dim light, thru a dirty window. It was supposed to be King, a copy was sent to King, he and his wife watched the film and knew it was from FBI. Once having gone to a secluded place to write the FBI tried to set him up. They sent the fire dept. and the press after him only to find him writing. Another time King had visited Lawson, FBI expecting him to spend the night sent two white women claiming a flat tire and asking to spend the night.

HUEY NEWTON

He will stand trial on Aug. 21 on assault charges, accused of beating up his tailor, Preston Colling who has dropped charges but the pigs are trying him anyhow. NBC article said just day before he had cruelly killed a young 17 year old girl. They cited the N.Y. Times smear article. Judge Kesey dropped the Seacliff assault charge against Newton, saying the "victim" was equally guilty in the fight. Charges are dropped against Newton, he cannot be tried for carrying a firearm as an ex-felon, because the 2 years he spent in jail were dismissed from his record on a technicality. However, his body guard is in jail on a \$10,000. bail for possession of a firearm as an ex-felon.

The Grand Jury toured the Santa Rita prison and called it, "grossly inadequate". They ordered new prison built. Once Santa Rita was a model prison but it has become so bad that the jury says even the best administrators couldn't make it better. Santa Rita has a reputation for rapes and beatings being common. The jury came upon a man who had hung himself, in for 15 days on a traffic violation!

Johnny Spain of the San Quentin 6 is hopeful of overturning his conviction, said Velma Davis a KQED interview. He Davis smeared Cuba and also harassed us in SF.

FALDA'S

NEWS, AUG. 25th, 1978

South Africa invaded Namibia killing 12, Zambian civilians in the attack, EBC says the attack was unprovoked. S. Africa apologized to Zambia. Hundreds of Namibians and SWAPO activists were killed.

Thousands welcomed Chairman Wu to Yugo--. SU is all armed over attempts by China to divide, Warsaw and non-aligned countries. SU warned China that her attempts to provoke war may endanger her own survival. EBC says SU may have weapons effective against China's underground shli. In appeasement move SU was lenient on the 2 US newsmen tried for slandering SU Govt. They refused to appear, which is allowed by law, but paid their fines and court fees. UN condemns Equatorial Guinea for human rights violations.

PP4430

P.#2 WED. NEWS. AUG. 23 Cont-

The Research Center for the Justice Comm. exports similar findings thru out the country. Brazil lost 1/3 of her coffee crop due to an early frost. She will have to use her stockpile. Coffee in US will rise as high as \$8. a lb. US will be selling 750,000 ounces of gold bringing in \$180,000 a month. This is attempting to balance the \$. A 50 ton, very advanced US spy satellite fell into SU hands. Carter is on rugged camping trip in Idaho.

US polls show that 36% feel Nixon was an excellent president, while only 25% will even rate Carter as a good president. International Harvester businessman faces 8 years for currency fraud on the "white market". NBC says Nixon lost only once and that was due to an election fraud. They say the liberals hold a grudge against him because he bested Rockefeller and because he jailed lefties like Alger Hiss.

Three members of the Bada Mayerhof landed a helicopter in a trial run of a prison break. They eluded W. German police in a Mercedes-Benz. They have successfully broken 3 jails.

Several Cleveland City council members are under indictment for corruption.

Guyana condemns the US for manipulating the sugar market to try to de-stabilize Guyana and says it won't work.

Amnesty International verifies Young's statement on the existence of political prisoners in US. Brezhnev is meeting with Czech officials in Crimea. They said that NATO's decision to step up the arms race is moving the world towards war and they criticized US for hypocrisy in their human rights attacks. A shipment of hardline drugs from Columbia to US was stopped.

McGovern's appeal to Carter to liberate the Nationalistic Govt in Kampuchea who have killed 1/2 of their people was turned down. US and China are allies.

Iraq was liberated from their King on Aug. 14 1958, later that month they opened relations with SU. The National Progressive Front has re-organized the life of the people. Medical care is almost free. In 1970 laws changed the feudal form of land distribution. The state owns most of the industries, oil, ore mining, construction. The SU has improved the irrigation system and has begun over 100 projects 47 of which are already in operation. Yesterday's peasants are being trained by SU experts. Thousands of Iraqi students are studying in US. Iraq calls for a complete elimination of Israel. She is strongly pro-Arab. SU says this is foolish and will bring on N. war. The Freedom of Information Act revealed the CIA knows Israel has the bomb.

COMMENTARY ON FREED'S TALK

Don Freed has been investigating the murders of M.L. King, John & Bobby Kennedy, and Malcolm X. He says they are all connected and that it is important to crack them to expose the invisible govt.'s structure. The invisible govt. is that undercover spying system that ~~controls~~ controls the lives of Americans. He says that Americans are unconsciously aware of this invasion of ~~privacy~~ democracy and Freed feels that it is important to bring it all to conscious level so people can make their own decisions. He says it is time to change this "nervous disease" called America, that has come to rule thru the bullet rather than the ballot. He goes on to say that equally important is the people's right and need to know. The Ancient Greeks consider this need to know necessary for the survival of man, in science, politics and psychology. That is if any man is to continue, he must know the truth in all these areas. He also said that many people are afraid to know they are caught between the fear to know and the need to know. However to live in fear amidst lies drives people crazy, and America has become a madhouse. He says that a few people clung to the truth and remained sane, that courage is the ability to face the truth and make decisions. That Jim clung to the truth bravely and remained sane, M.L. King said, "The truth crushed to earth shall rise again." He chose to speak on King's murder because he and Mark Lane are currently working on the Ray case and because it is necessary to crack ancient American practice of pitting poor rednecks against poor blacks. He says King would have seen Jonestown as the next step and would have urged more people to build Jonestown. That Jonestown is an example to Americans that Sanity is still possible.

There are many victims of these conspiracies. One is Grace Walden who lived in a flophouse with a drunk named Charlie Stevens. April 4 1968 she heard a shot and ran out to see a man coming out of the communal bathroom. She recognized the shot because her dad had been a hunter. Based on her description the police issued a bulletin. When Ray was picked up by a Scotland Yard in London it was on information supplied by the Royal Canadian mounted police, not US law enforcement. When FBI came to her for her signature on the extradition orders, she asked to see the picture. Shown it she declared, "That's not the man. I told you the man I saw was in his late 50s, he was 5'3 or 4, quite dark complected. At that time Ray was 39, 5'11 and light complected. The pigs said, "Just sign it, we're sure this is the man and if you sign it you will receive \$100,000. reward offered by the Memphis papers." She said, "I wouldn't lie for nothing and I won't lie for \$100,000. She refused to sign. They said, "If you don't sign or if you ever testify at the trial you will be in a lot of trouble." For the first time in history of Memphis, two officers from homicide picked Ms Walden up at home and took her to the mental ward of the John Gaston Hospital where she was chained at the wrist, ankles to other people. They stood in the rain. She stood before a judge for 2 1/2 minutes who committed her to the state mental hospital where she stayed for 10 years till rescued by Lane, Freed & civil rights lead-

P. 2 Sun. Aug. 20 1978 Cont-

leaders and civil rights leaders drew public attention to the case by interviewing Walden in a press conference. In spite of the fact that she was drugged and the interview was manipulated she said, "Like I've always said these years they got the wrong man. James Earl Ray is not the man who came out of that bathroom 10 years ago."

Charlain has her hospital record in his possession which says, she was hallucinating that she was a witness to the King murder. It also said she was to remain in seclusion until cleared by the Memphis police and the FBI. It specifically said she was not to be released before the Ray trial was over. No one on the House Investigation Committee has asked for the document. With her out of the way the police arranged for Stevens to get all the liquor he wanted and a \$100,000. reward for identifying Ray. He signed the extradition orders. This evidence plus Ray's "confession" convicted Ray of the murder.

Ray would not admit to the crime after much intimidation. The psychological war intensified. He was told that if he did not confess, his brother Jerry would be indicted as a co-conspirator and probably be executed. Ray answered neither he nor his brother killed anybody and he wasn't afraid of a trial. Then the police threatened to send his dad, an elderly man to Iowa to face a parole violation rap from 40 years previously, saying he would die in jail. Ray broke down and confessed, but even at the trial he said it was a conspiracy. The judge ordered him to remain silent.

Presently Grace Walden's whereabouts are not known. Mark Lane faced contempt charges for sequestering her out of Memphis. Mark Lane who has followed conspiracies for years has been representing Ray before Investigation Committee which he says is a kangaroo court.

Ray has been beaten, interrogated under a spot light for 48 hours. Black congressman Stokes has tried to tear apart his testimony and establish the lone assassin theory, but despite it all he sticks to his original claim, the murderer was a dark skinned Cuban and the orders came from high in the govt. Currently Ray testimony has been postponed until Nov., giving him plenty of time to die from "natural causes," as have both southern businessmen who offered \$50,000. each for the murder of King. END.

10th case of Bubonic Plague reported in Colo. NAACP in Columbus, Ohio says that the ban on bussing has meant a return to complete segregation. The Kennedy assassination is being re-enacted in Dallas, new evidence shows 7 shots.

A corporate boat was caught smuggling marijuana. Another earthquake in Calif. San Diego to SF Bolivia: Trotskyites who tried and executed several last week, struck again, killing 4 US engineers and 5 others. They said they worked (the 9) for CIA.

Carter vetoes the defense bill, saying the \$2 billion crafts proposed are useless for defense, putting him into direct conflict with Sen. Stennis of the Armed Forces Comm., overrules both the military and CIA.

Lebanese Pres. Sarkis accused Carter of trying to impose the American will on Mideast. The result of the bombing of the PLO offices is the unified Right, center and left Palestinians against Zionism. There is a strong Jewish resistance to Begin inside Israel.

Sen Ross found Health, Education and Welfare Service phones in contempt for refusing to give the complete information on the ingredients in drugs. The committee is investigating overpricing of brand name drugs. Telephone says Attorney Gen. Bell told him not to. Bell is already under contempt charges for refusing to hand over FBI files.

WED. AUG. 23rd. 1978

The Dept. Atty. Gen. ordered the Justice Dept. to check on claims by ex-CIA agent Gary Thomas Rose that the FBI covered up his murder of a Black man while being an undercover agent for FBI in the KKK in Ala. FBI says there is no evidence to support Rose's charge. Rose has also been investigated for involvement in the murder of a Mich. civil rights activist and the bombing of a Black Baptist church that killed 4 black girls, classmates of Angela Davis. There is not much chance of a conviction.

The Sandista Liberation Front in Nicaragua took over a Parliament Bldg. in the capital. They hold Somoza's (dictator of Nica- for the last 44 years with US backing), son and another relative plus many legislators. The city is in a state of siege. The govt. may fall. The guerrillas are asking for \$44 million and freepassage for 200 political prisoners. Sandista was a liberation leader in Nica- from 1930s that was murdered for leading a people's revolution. There was a major earthquake in Costa Rica. Thousands pour into the cities.

Kenyatta Pres. of Kenya died. The country will be in a state of mourning for 1 month.

South Africans attack Northern Namibia. Zambia is aiding Namibia.

Chinese Chairman Hu called for an alliance among socialist countries, particularly the non-aligned countries, during his visit to Belgrade Yugo-.

Dr. Reid, Deputy P.M. of Guyana says that the world needs a radical change towards socialism to prevent starvation. He said we must not forget that every 4 seconds a child, man, or woman dies of starvation. Buffalo N.Y. NAACP spokesman says, "We are fighting for our lives in Buffalo. The police are getting away with beating and killing people. The Research for Justice Comm.

24132

P.#1 Sun.Aug.20.1978 "They who forget the past are doomed to repeat it."

THE OPIUM WARS.

China is a highly nationalistic country and they distrust whites. Much of this began with the Opium wars. The English East India Co. had an adverse balance of trade with China, buying more than they were selling. To change things into their favor they poured opium on the market, making addicts out of many Chinese. Emperor Lin Tze-su ordered the end of the opium trade. The British declared war. For 3 years they massacred millions of Chinese. In 1842 China gave up. Britain took over Hong Kong meaning Sweet Stream, which they still have. China also had to pay a fine of 321 million. In 1900 there was a new rebellion, the Europeans called it the Boxer Rebellion. The Chinese called it the Righteousness and Harmony Society. They tried to throw the foreigners out of their country but to no avail. Opposing them were all the western nations such as Germany, France, Britain, US as well as Japan and Czarist Russia. This is the origin of the hostility between Russia and China. The Boxer Rebellion had the seeds of the Communist Revolution which tapped the Chinese resentment over the way the west had treated her. China carried hard feelings for a long time. As late as 1965 Premier Chou En-lai is reported to have said in a meeting with Egyptian Pres. Nassar: "Do you remember when the west imposed opium on us?" They fought us with opium and we are going to use their same weapon against them". China was growing opium and supplying it to US troops in Vietnam. Many account the demoralization of troops in S.E. Asia to drug addiction. Though there has been an apparent opening in relations between China and US, there are still those who are suspicious. Gen. Westmoreland who was the head of S.E. Asia operation and is now Chief of Staff does not trust the Chinese. He says in the end you will see that China and SU have the same goals.

THE SEN. STENNIS CONSPIRACY AGAINST US.

In 1976 Anita Mae Blackwell came to S.F. Peoples Temple to talk about her trip to China. She had travelled with Shirley MacLaine and had very favorable impressions. She returned to Miss and ran for mayor and won. We invited her to speak. On the day of her talk one of our members Penny Silvers, noticed 2 suspicious men outside the Temple, one carrying a black satchel. On approaching them they ran. Penny gave chase and saw them enter a car. She jotted down the license number, it was traced to a rental company. Two air force officers from Kessler Air Force base had rented it. Of course the base denied the presence of the officers, however we pressed on in the investigation and interviewed a domestic servant, Black, of one of the men who verified they were indeed in Calif. at that very time. It was discovered also that these men worked, unofficially for Sen. Stennis. Stennis is the head of the Armed Forces Committee in the Senate that oversees both the military and the CIA. These men worshipped Stennis, a personality cult. It was too hot for most people to touch. Steve Gavin of the Chronicle said it was another Watergate and wouldn't print it. The only person willing to print it was Carlton Goodlett of the Sun Reporter. Congressman Dellums refused to have anything to do with it. Cong. Miller from N.Y. wrote a letter in our behalf. Since that time he was framed on homosexual rap. Within days of this incident, Grace Stoen, Diana Murtle, and others hired a PR firm, Lowry, Rossen and Leeper for \$1 million to get us, none of them have much money. This firm arranged the New West smear and the press interviews with ex-members.

THE MARTIN LUTHER KING CONSPIRACY

Wayne Chastain wrote an article in the Memphis Press Scimitar on the King Assassination. He was a reporter at the time and had covered the 2 witnesses in a poor boarding house who saw the murderer leave from a bathroom. He is now a lawyer and Memphis judge. When he interviewed the witnesses, Grace Walden and Charlie Stevens he found Walden alert and sober, though somewhat weak from a recent illness for which she had been hospitalized. Charlie Stevens was drunk. The woman who ran the boarding house said, "Charlie's always drunk." He has been arrested 20X by Memphis police for drunkenness. Chastain says, "I distinctly remember Stevens saying to me, 'It was a nigger who done it,' Grace Walden said it was a short, dark, older man. The police arrived and took them both to headquarters for questioning. Walden described the man in detail, saying, 'He was approximately 5'5, tall, very thin and dark, he had grey pepper hair, he wore a neutral colored hunting jacket, open at the throat with a bright plaid shirt underneath. She repeated her statement several times. The police report said that Stevens was in a drunken condition and unable to tell us anything at the time, Smith, now a captain in the Homicide Division of the Memphis Police said the same thing at the time in an TV interview. Two months later Ray was arrested in London. The FBI asked Walden to sign an affidavit for Ray's extradition. When she saw Ray's picture she said, 'They got the wrong man.', this isn't the man, he doesn't look anything at all like the man I saw come out of the bathroom." She wouldn't sign, she was threatened but still refused to sign. Shortly after arriving home she was arrested and taken to the mental ward of the John Gaston Hospital in Memphis. They held her there for several weeks and then transferred her to Western State Hospital in Bolivar, Tenn. She has been there for 10 years. She was recently released to the custody of a Memphis lawyer after religious

PM 11/23

P.42

Sat. Aug. 5th. 1978

Why is US holding up \$24 million loan to Chile? To look good. They are demanding the murderers of Laidier but it was Pinochet and the CIA who ordered it. They've already given \$25 million. Chile would fall witho t US. aid.
How is the KKK's way of scandle like the above? US has an investigation committee to look into bad practices but no one is being indicted.
Why did this drive Furusky to resign? He was protesting the hypocrisy.
Why did Benjamin Hooks say? That there is a Right Wing neo-fascist wave in US that would like to see us in concentration camps or plantations.
What new products are Guyana pushing for production? Charcoal and yeast.
How is US supporting Rhodesia? Lifting arms embargo and supplying her with military equipmt.
What was decided at the S.C. conference? 1. To form independent Pan African force 2. Support P.P. 3. support Namibian independence. 4 any African country could ask whomever they chose to help in their liberation.
Why is Carter's popularity falling? A psychiatrist says his family is wierd hooks and that the American people want a proper first family.
Why was it a mistake for Castro to praise Carter? R.wing will use it against him.
Name Black officials being attacked. Brooks, Diggs, Jackson, Jordan, Young, Chisholm, Huey P. Newton.
Why being attacked? Conspiracy to eliminate all Blacks from leadership.
What is Bakke decision. Who is Ellsberg? Give history of Korea What did mormon S.L.C. prophet do? Suicide plus 9 children. What is Guyana's stand on corruption? (yesterday's commentary).
Yugoslavia's non-aligned conference—WW2 has already begun. (said at Belgrade)
Italy...R.B. inmates disappear. Iran-repression by Shah and SAVAK against Iranian students.
Iraq- Iraq representative in Paris killed by Bving Palestinian group(not P.,,O.)
How many US citizens will die in first 17 minutes of n.war? 9 out of 10. - over 200 million.
Why is astrology an opiate of people? It teaches fatalism which contradicts Marxis-Leninism, that man controls his fate.
What did US govt.say about UFOs? Must prepare for hostile invasion.
What socialist countries are aiding Guyana? E.Germany, N.Korea, USSR, China, Cuba.
Who is aiding Mozambique? Sweden, USSR, China.
What's happening in Havana? Youth Festival over 140 countries.
What does new bomb shelter craze show about US. Don't care about people, shelters unsafe.
How different from USSR and China. Underground shelters spreading 100 miles from cities.
Disagreement between Carter and Kennedy? Carter's guaranteed health insurance.
What did Ellsberg say is last step to n.war? Neutron bomb, S.U will retaliate.
How does this show Kennedy's Schizophrenia? He condemned Carter because the people who need medical aid aren't getting it, yet he sponsored SBL437 legalizing the police state.
What does detante mean? Peaceful co-existence. of nations.
Actor Bob Crane of Hogan's Heroes was bludgeoned to death and strangled by a sexual partner.
In the room with him was a pornographic pictures of himself and acquaintances. His young son said his Dad was a good man and he missed him.
Too much sex on TV causes sexual problems and perversion says a new study.
Bright sunlight over a long time is bad for eyes and can make some diseases worse.
Princes Caroline of Monaco ran off with a commoner and married him on a small island. She's Grace Kelley's daughter. Grace is Queen of Monaco. Located between Spain and France Grace was formerly a famous Hollywood movie actress.
Ted Kennedy stormed out of an interview on nutrition when he was asked if he ever thought of hi slain brothers. Some think he is fearful the same fate awaits him.
Capitalists threaten lives of R.B.lawyers. Ancient Egyptians and Africans made dental plates 5000 years ago. 172 people born every minute-5X the number dying. 60 out of every 100 divorce.

PP4A34

Agrarian reform under Allende. Peasant revolt in the South by Kyle Stelman tells of the work of Mir the left party of Chile, work among the Mapuchi Indians. They had been treated like the American Indians pushed onto miserable reservations that grew smaller as capitalists manipulate them out of their lands. When young MIR members moved in with the Mapucho they began to organize against the big local absentee landlords. First thing they did was called "fence-running". They would slowly move the fences at night farther and farther out. The big landlords had so much land they never knew the difference. When Allende was elected in 1970 they organized to take over the big farms and redistribute it to the people. Another of the effects of the social democratic govt. can be seen in the troubles they had. Many of the poor had trouble giving up the idea of private property. They wanted only work on their own plots, tho they wanted to use communal tools. They also had trouble getting women into the movement. These are reasons why. Stricter D.P is needed. The book called for for strong independent peasant councils. Many MIR organizers were tortured and killed by fascist Junta headed by Pinochet. Some escaped to nr to continue organizing resistance.

P.#2 Cont- Sat.Aug.19th. "Those who forget the past are doomed to repeat it".
The Conference said that US minorities conveniently live in colonies that could be eliminated
by the neutron bomb. (this, I see is a repeat)

SUN.AUG.20th.1978

"Those who don't remember the past are doomed to repeat it."

Jan Smith keeps changing his mind about whether he wants to talk with the P.F. Latest thing he
says is he will talk to "qualified" Black leaders, with a "suitable" agenda if the PF will call
a cease fire. The PF answers that Smith must stop all aggression against Zimbabwe Blacks and
kick out the white mercenaries.

The number of children killed in the bombing of the Black liberation offices in Berrit has grown
to over 100 and over 100 parents and wives of the leaders were killed. The united front of
PLOs promise retaliation.

Zambia is ordering out all foreigners because they've been involved in the CIA's & other foreign
interests and because they are involved in mineral activities. This is a strong stand for
Zambia long under the heel of the IMF. Ghing's aid to Zambia may have influenced her independ-
ent actions. China is confirming her role as leader of the 3rd world more and more these days.
She is also aiding Tanzania and Mozambique, not playing lackey to US in these countries. It
may be China has been waiting for a time when she was better prepared for war, she now has a
good arsenal of n.weapons and is building her underground shelters feverishly. Now, too, she
is provoking N.war while the possibility exists that some free zones in the world may survive.

EXECUTIVE ACTION

Donald Freed wrote Executive Action a book based on the Kennedy assassination. The plot takes
place in Colo. in arich mansion. Retired military man, oil tycoons and a syndicate leader,
mafia, meet to plan the Kennedy murder. They were trying to keep communism from spreading
aro nd the world. They thought Kennedy was helping the Communists because he hadn't given air
support at the Bay of Pigs attack on Cuba by Cuban exiles and because he was goin g to cut
the oil depletion allowance and because he wouldn't take a strong enough stand in Vietnam and
also they were afraid he would put Blacks and browns in places of power. Oswald was not a
Communist, he was sent to Russia to make him look like an agent, he was the patsy as he said.
They produced apicture of him that made him look like aCuban revolutionary, they tried to frame
Castro with the murder, Ruby was the Mafia contact. They had planned on killing Oswald as he
left the book deposit, however it didn't work and Ruby was sent in to finish the job. Then
Ruby dies of cancer as a young man but not before he said that Oswald was framed. The secret
service remained unconcerned when told there was a rumor of an assassination. Dallas Police put
little effort into the investigation after the shooting. There were 3 rifle men who actually
shot Kennedy, one from a sewer, hitting Kennedy in the neck, one from a roof hitting Gov.Comm-
elly, one from a grassy area blowing his brains out. Agents always have to wonder when their u-
fulness will end and they will be eliminated. The CIA gave their agents new I.D.s, false
passports and money to get out of the country and probably killed them there.

Begin says he isinterested in "partial peace" but he doesn't intend to withdraw from the occu-
pied territory. He says Egypt must make concessions, Sadat says no deal, Carter says he's not
too hopeful about Camp David meeting.

Lebanese Pres.Sanki's demands that the UN take action against Israeli aggression in Lebanon or
he'll withdraw from UN.

The US medical professional demands that all ties be broken with the SU medical profession.
Cold war continues toward hot war.

Honeywell who produces computers say they will sell computers to SU no matter what Carter says.
They say they are in the business of making money. If the capitalist is to make more profits
he must automate. This means more unemployment.

CIA set up the Minister of Defense to overthrow the pro-SU Afganistan govt. The coup failed.
The minister tried to prove himself after the rev. by killing members of the last president's
family against orders.

PPUA33-

P.#2

Thurs. Aug. 17th. 1978

SC blasted a court ruling that voted down the use of women on 8 naval bases. They said, to be realistic, we must realize that in the next war we'll be digging trenches in the streets but that women are too immature and passive and it would be like putting a 13 year old boy in a battle. "We'll be unprotected", cries US male chauvinism. Remember the SU women commanders in the Bombing of Dresden, and the gypsy in For Whom the Bell Tolls?...Black infighting in CORE

was owners breaking the press strike by getting court support to hire non-union help.

Scientology leaders are indicted, it is unknown whether they will be given bail? (or bail?) 80% of all US tax dollars go to "Defense", Carter said he is concerned about the US dollar. He said "I've done the best I can but I'm coming up against the cause by cutting down on federal spending (for the poor)." He said "If I am to do anything about inflation I need congressional cooperation". Begin says he's interested in "partial peace", but he doesn't intend to withdraw from occupied territory. He says Egypt must make concessions. Sadat says no deal. Carter says he's not too hopeful about Camp David meeting.

Lebanese Pres. Sanki's demands that UN take action against Israeli aggression in Lebanon or he'll withdraw from UN. US medical professional demands all ties be broken with SU medical profession. Cold war continues toward N.War. Honeywell, producer of computers, declares they will sell computers to SU no matter what Carter says, declaring they are in the business of making money.

If the capitalist is to make more profits he must automate. Meaning more unemployment.

CIA set up the Minister of Defense to over-throw the pro-SU Afghanistan govt. The coup failed, the Minister tried to prove himself after the revolution by killing members of the last president's family against orders.

Stanford experimenters test US mental institutions by sending normal people to apply for admission. It took them at least 52 days to get out and they all left the hospital labelled schizophrenic, which means CRAZY.

Carlton Goodlet, publisher of Sun Reporter and soon to visit Jonestown just discloses 1/2 the Senate has a gold stock in S.Africa. The arrests and shootings of Salisbury miners continues. Madagascar is receiving 5000 tractors from SU. Turkey complains that US aid has too many strings attached and suggest perhaps they should look to SU. Enrollment of foreign students in SU has risen 2-3 X. Laos expressed solidarity with Vietnam in her fight with Kampuchea.

Thousands of multinationals continue to oppress the Namibian people like GM, Chrysler, Ford, Dupont and Rockefeller. On the question of whether to open relations with Vietnam, NBC asked, recognition for Gooks? Congressman Diggs outraged religious leaders by saying in the pulpit that there is a conspiracy of white devils to get Black politicians.

Sat. Aug. 18. 1978 "Those who forget the past are doomed to repeat it."

Postal strike in Guyana demands higher wages and an end to elitism, for managers. Guyanese business men sold cigarettes for 52. to an undercover agent, the control price was 90c, he was jailed for overcharging. Hamilton Green speaking on Action Line on universal medical care. There is a grass roots Marxist-Leninist party in Jamaica-the Workers Liberation Party.

Romania is selling oil drilling equipment to China who has much oil potential. A white nurse in S.Africa is losing her license and faces 1 year in jail for refusing to participate in the frame up of a black man.

A former CIA agent, who was critical of CIA terrorist activity, now faces life in prison, charged with selling a technical manual to SU for \$3000. US newsmen refuse to appear in SU court for slander. 4 passengers out of 27 were blown out of a plane carrying Philippine officials.

Carter is vetoing the \$37,000 million defense bill, objecting to building an aircraft for S.E. Asia. Tanzania opposes US missionaries and mercenaries to Africa and appeals to OAU to ban same.

UK appoints a SU as Chief of Personnel despite US claims he is a KGB agent. (They would)

Wayne Chastain wrote an article on the witnesses to the King assn, two people saw the escaping assn-Grace Walden & Charlie Stevens. Stevens, a drunk said it was a "nigger". Ray said it was a dark skinned Cuban. Grace Walden described him as a short, elderly, dark-complexioned man. Ray: tall, middle-aged and light skinned. When she saw his picture she said, "They've got the wrong man". She was put in a mental institution for 10 years. Stevens identified Ray in exchange for all the booze he could drink and \$100,00. Ray was threatened into confessing, told that if he didn't his brother and father would go to jail. At his trial he said it was a conspiracy. The judge dismissed the statement. Civil rights leaders demanded Grace Walden's release. When she appeared at the investigation-she was so full of drugs but she still maintained, "Like I have said all these years they got the wrong man." Mark Lane has secreted her out of Memphis-she's probably hiding in Donald Freed's office.

Angola during her war of independence declared that US is the most racist country in the world and S.Africa is only an extension of US. They accused US of genocide against her Indian population & the minority prisoners in her jails. On the other hand there has been no criticism of SU in such matter as racism. In fact she has been praised for her treatment of minorities.

Abernathy says King knew he was about to be killed. James Earl Ray will soon be testifying before the Congressional Committee.

Memphis firemen join police in their strike. The Tenn. National Guard is arresting cops as fast as they can catch them.

Earthquake that shook Calif. from Santa Barbara to S.F. was prophesized a short time ago. Gov. Brown of Calif. is coming out real strong for law and order. (So did Hitler!)

Christine Onassis returned to her husband in Moscow after a short trip to Greece, during which time she placed all the Onassis bank accounts in her husband's name, the bourgeoisie had hoped she had tired of her new husband. Wonder what they're thinking now?

Sonoma Calif. is still burning.

P.F. is making gains despite US mercenaries. Phalangists & Syrians still fighting it out.

Teamsters being investigated for pension fraud.

The case against S.F. police for discrimination was thrown out of court.

Soybeans were made to grow bigger at the Univ. of Wisc. by soaking in nitrogen fixing bacteria.

Dad says "Wonderful, now when the world has been destroyed soybeans will still be growing!"

The Chinese P.M. is visiting Romania, next to Yugoslavia to confer with the Shah of Iran.

18 protestors were arrested at a nuclear plant.

The Pres. of the Congo accuses the CIA of planning the coup to be timed with their independence anniversary. Ida Amin was bombed on his anniversary of kicking out the multi-nationals. And Debbie Blakey left on Jim's birthday.

Attorney Gen Bell was interviewed on TV today. The FBI just "found" the files of 2 business-men who offered \$50,000 each to anyone killing King. Asked if he thought it was a cover-up he said, "No, they just have lousy filing system," he also said the FBI was being picked on and they should be given immunity so they can do their job. The 2 business-men have since died of "normal cause" in their mid 40s, like the editor in "Parolox View". When asked about the Wilmington 10, he said "Oh, they are in jail for arson, aren't they? (Or rather, when asked about the Wilmington 10, he said something like this, "Oh, they're in jail because they've been charged with arson, haven't they?" "Not convicted, mind you,...charged.") When asked if the Farber case, the N.Y. Times reporter who is in jail for refusing to turn over his files has any similarity to his own contempt case (The reporter refused over Socialist Worker party's file under the freedom of information act.)

He said, "No, mine's in a federal court and his is in state court." Under the Freedom of Info. Act. you are entitled to see your FBI files, however it doesn't mean much because the US govt. has always considered herself above the law. When Jim asked for his files he was told there was none though he's been a communist since McCarthy days and he's been hounded by the CIA. Even if they did give them custom files and IRS are still secret the good stuff would be transferred.

James Earl Ray appeared before the Sen. investigating com. today with a 6" gash in his head. He had been beaten with a rubber hose, and was too sick to testify, they announced he was in a coma. Mingo says the Lutheran church here in Guyana is a CIA front. Angolan Pres. Neto visiting Zaire. 5-6 million newly unemployed in Europe, and strikes are spreading there.

The SU Red Cross is sending aid to the Sahara Drought area, they believe they can save 1/2 those expected to die. The drought was caused by CIA weather manipulation. No other country sends aid. US still experiencing the hottest temperatures in her history.

SU taking 20,000 new foreign students, all expenses paid, 100,00 to be trained abroad by SU.

The Geneva Conference on Racism demands: (1). Immediate disarmament and destruction of neutron bomb. (2). S. Africa get out of Namibia. (3). S. Africa stop torturing prisoners. (4). End of racist govt. in Rhodesia. (5). Release of all US political prisoners.

Congo accuses CIA of planning to kill every communist leader and their families.

STEPHEN BINGHAM:

Stephen Bingham is a young man, white radical from a rich, political family who has been living underground since 1971. He was defending George Jackson. After the pigs set Jackson up and killed him, Bingham was framed for sneaking the 8" gun that Jackson was supposed to have carried under his wig to his cell block where he was supposed to have overpowered the guard and released the prisoners before running across the yard and being shot from the front according to the police report. Since then evidence has shown that a gun that size couldn't be carried under a wig and the autopsy showed he was shot from the rear and Bingham said, "I knew him well, he was too strong and disciplined a revolutionary to have thrown his life away in a reckless suicide." He wouldn't say any more about his own case because, "I don't want my words twisted conveniently by those trying to kill innocent people." (The Sen Quenton 6 are still being tried for murder in the set-up prison break.) These comments were made to an old school buddy from Berkeley who now works for the L.A. Times. He contacted him and set up an interview that took place in Canada, he would not talk about his life in the underground except to say it's given him time to look into his past and to evaluate it from a Marxist-Leninist viewpoint. He said he was giving the interview to get rid of rumors that he had been a patsy for the Panthers who knocked him off, or that he had gotten into mysticism.

like Rene Davis. He said, "I'm alive, well and a Communist". Also that what most interested him was changing the working class consciousness and developing a strong Comm. party to prepare for the revolution. Asked if he would ever return to stand trial, he said "no". Said his mood had changed since Angela Davis returned to stand trial (millions of people supported her), but now between brain-washing and apathy (not caring) the pigs can do what ever they want, as for example

Huey Newton. Besides the pigs hold a grudge against him for the dead guards from the so-called prison break. He would be killed. Besides prisons are merely concentration camps and those with in have no rights whatsoever. Bingham is the son of one time Conn. State Sen. and founder of the Common Sense, a liberal magazine from the depression era. His mom worked on the mag. and remains an active independent woman. He mentioned 2 books he thinks are important, "Memoirs of an ex-prime" Queen, showing US values, and "Limits of Growth" showing how shortsighted capitalism is. He quoted Tanya, "The most precious thing a man has is his life, it is given him only once and he must make use of it in such a way that ~~HEAVEN~~ when he dies he can say, "I devoted my life to the most beautiful thing in the world-the struggle for the Socialist liberation of mankind." Some think he's in Cuba. P.#1.

THURS. HIGHLIGHTS OF NEWS. AUG. 17th. 1978

Strikes are spreading thru the paper pulp industry, the owners are taking on the unions. The postal strike was broken by court orders and threats, thousands of postal workers were fired for walking out in protest over settlements that did not meet the cost of living increase, leaders of the strike were arrested and face 5 years in jail.

NAACP Pres. Hooks says that civil rights activists need a unified defense of affirmative action, Hooks also attended a 3 day high level Black leader's conference and he campaigned for Congressman Diggs. Despite the press smear campaign and govt. frame ups, Diggs won his primary and is expected to be re-elected.

Iceland just voted it's first communist P.M. She had been a member of NATO, who called an emergency meeting on the matter. Seattle has breadlines 5 blocks long, since the racist, female governor of Washington, Dixie Bee Ray cut all welfare. Congress ordered the release of James Earl Ray to testify, he is no longer in a coma, Moscow thinks it was an excuse to inject him with something. Carter called on massive trade boycotts on computers to SU, W. Germany refuses to comply meaning less jobs for US citizens, more for W. Germany.

The P.N of China who has been visiting Romania made indirect attacks on SU by denouncing hegemony in the Mideast (referring to SU presence in Ethiopia and her support of Lebanon). China applied for permission for setting up an Embassy, it has not been accepted. SU says she merely wants a base for spying on SU activity in the Black Sea. Romania scolded China for her attacks on SU. China is preparing to send thousands of students to US, having reluctantly agreed to do this, US intending to create capitalists therefrom. China, however, insisted on a student exchange so US may end up with some American Marxists.

The strike in Memphis continues for the 4th. day, leaders scheduled to appear in court for contempt. Teacher's Union ordered teachers not to pass through the strike line of police and firemen. Congress is investigating drug pricing, the public has been protesting the practice of charging 40-50 X the price on brand name products compared to non-brand names. With unemployment and the increase in the cost of living, hostility is growing.

Anyone who has been eating bacon in US where it is preserved in the cancer causing chemical, sodium nitrate, can expect to get some form of cancer. FDA is still dragging it's heels on banning it. The "Double Eagle", a balloon making the first known Atlantic crossing, landed in a French wheat-field at Paris, planting a US flag, until threatened by a Frenchman. The US public is woked up over this insane crossing as over Lindberg's 50 years ago. Lindberg, by the way, was pro-Hitler, and the leader of the German American Bund, a subversive organization during WWII.

The ACLU was charged with accepting bribes from the Nazis, as they have mainly defended Nazis'

civil rights, those who believe in killing off Blacks, Jews, Browns etc.

Four Nixon aides asked Carter for pardon, they erroneously believed that they too rated mercy since they were only following orders. But they were not important enough.

Pres. (ex) has a new 21 inch granddaughter, for which US public is rejoicing, Nixon rates higher in popularity polls than Carter. 11 million confirmed alcoholics exist in US and 19 million on the way. The world conference on racism meeting in Geneva demands: (1). Total trade boycott to S. Africa. (2). The stopping of US aid to S. Africa. They also condemned China for aiding the S. African invasion of Angola during her war of independence. They declared that US is the most racist country in the world saying S. Africa is only an extension of US. They accused US of genocide against her Indian population and the minority prisoners in her jail. On the other hand there has been no criticism of SU racism, in fact SU has been praised for her treatment of her minorities. The conference said that US minorities conveniently live in colonies that could be eliminated by the neutron bomb. The UN also demanded that Micronesia be turned over to UN. The Micronesians want their freedom from US who have been testing nuclear bombs and performing other chemical and bacteriological experimentations endangering lives in this series of Pacific Islands, —Micronesia.

Tues. Aug. 16, 1978

THE CONSPIRACY

Moscow reports on the testimony of ex-CIA agents Muro, who testified before Church's Senate Investigating Committee, that found the case too hot to handle because he involved people high in the govt. in the Kennedy assassination. The US press has not carried the news. He says it was a conspiracy involving Interpol, immigration authorities, Nazis, CIA, FBI, Secret Police, Dallas Police, Dallas Sheriff Dept. and Mafia as well as high govt. officials. An order Muro purchased 2 Wehrmacht rifles used on Kennedy. The conspiracy began with the Bay of Pigs where Kennedy drew the wrath of the Cuban exiles, the Right and members of the ruling class for NOT invading Cuba. Muro tells of Nazi plots to destroy Jews and Blacks. Ruby told of Nazi control of the Dallas police, shortly before he died strangely of cancer. It may have been injected by the CIA. Also if you remember, we were exposing Interpol and Nazi involvement in the US in PEOPLES FORUM just before we were attacked. Interpol is an international police organization that was born in Nazi Germany. It's president until recently was a Nazi. There ~~WAS~~ are Nazis in the immigration dept. and they have allowed many of the worst war criminals sanctuary. The Bishop of the Romanian Orthodox Church in Detroit hung Jewish babies on meat-hooks and labelled them "Kosher". He is now a millionaire. There are many more examples not to mention the popularity of Nazism in the US and West Germany. Just after Kennedy's assassination Rampart's published a study of the assassination in which they said, "The case was too much for them to crack because it involved the highest level of govt. Scott and Hart came to the same conclusion in Dallas and beyond. Ruby himself said, "Oswald was innocent", before he died of cancer. (The cancer Jim has is the same rare cancer that Marcie had, it may have been injected!) The police found a map in the car of one of Ruby's strippers and when they showed it to Oswald he said, "I've been set up, I'm the patsy, I'm the patsy." Minutes later Ruby shot him to death before the TV eyes of the nation. All the witnesses of Pres. Kennedy's assassination are dead, (just as in Parallax View), the same is true for most of the witnesses of Bobby Kennedy, Malcolm, and King's assassination. James Earl Ray who was set up for the King assassination was set up for a jail break so he could be killed. However he was found and returned. He recently appealed to Andrew Young to help him, saying the govt. was trying to kill him, he also named an Anti-Castro Cuban involved in the killing. The Lebanese Senator A--- who is involved in investigating the CIA, asks what's worse, Nazis gassing Jews or the CIA experimenting on children in institutions? Aren't they too just following orders? He discovered that the CIA puts drugs in unsuspecting people's drinks and watches behind one-way mirrors, (one Army doctor who had his drink spiked jumped to his death.) He criticized the CIA for breaking in to bug people or to find ~~some~~ dirt to keep on file to whitewash people with. He says anybody else would go to jail for what they do. He criticized the IRS for intimidating people. They made an example of a tax prosecutor and put him in jail for one year for refusing to pay \$5.00 in taxes. The newspapers publicized it to make it an example of him. Last year the CIA opened and photographed 1/4 million first class letters, they steal membership lists from organizations. They have a special group investigating certain religious and political groups, like Peoples Temple, Scientology, and the church of Jesus Christ. FBI sneaked into a Scientology showing of their film on Interpol. Remember those who tried to sneak into a Peoples Temple meeting when the Black woman mayor from the south came to talk about her visit to China? In order to frame one man involved in a religious group, 50 agents, (from Customs, IRS, FBI, CIA) spent \$68,000 on police cars, helicopters, motels, etc. to try to catch a man who owed \$1000. in taxes. This was probably done to Debbie Blakey, (cooperate or fry) and for those that value life above principle it works. Jim says he would rot in jail or endure having his eyes plucked out but never betray a single one of us. And remember the 6 Rhodesian school children who were tortured to death this week and never told where their parents were. Tim Stoen probably worked for the DIA all along. Before he came to Peoples Temple the Rotary Club sent him to East Germany where he was jailed. When he came to Guyana to try taking John he went to the Rotary Club in Georgetown. The conspiracy began in 1942 with the merger of I.G. Farben and Dupont. Farben made the German gas ovens from plans by the American Dupont corporation. US Ryan manufactured the Japanese bombers that were superior to US bombers. Krupp and Rockefeller combined forces in arms industries in Germany. Churchill and Roosevelt were puppets of the ruling class and the same members as belong to the Tri-lateral commission.. That, the T.L.C., is the starting point of the conspiracy-the industrial giants who are dedicated to the accumulation of their capital and the destruction of any working class movement that might destroy their system. From the beginning their enemy was communism and the fascists were their brothers in the struggle. The war with Japan was economic, Japan was underselling US as she is now and US put a total trade embargo on her, threatening any one who traded with her. The US also attacked a Japanese submarine and several civilian posts before Pearl Harbor. The US made it appear she had bungled Pearl Harbor but a nation that could round up all her Japanese citizens in hours is ORGANIZED. Japan had already surrendered at Switzerland but US dropped the bomb killing 1 million to insure not having to share their prey with the Communists of Russia.

pp4429

P. #1.

Sun. Aug. 13th, 1978

OPEC is aiding Guyana. Pope's in his grave and they are looking for a hopeful, smiling replacement. SWAPO refuses to accept a cease-fire. They've become distrustful of UN's intention and will recognize no cease-fire until UN agreement is upheld.

King Hassan of Jordan and Saudi Arabia support the meeting at Camp David. Moscow condemns it saying US is trying to manipulate Egypt into a separate peace.

47 children died in the bombing of the black where the Palestine Liberation Organization offices stood in Beirut. The PLO blames the Israelis of trying to kill their leaders but none of them died. However 350 people did mainly the wives and children of the leaders. The PLO demands retaliation, so does Iraq. Relations between Iraq and the Soviet Union is tense over this. SU supports a negotiated peace. Iraq is also supporting the Britains and recently forced the SU Embassy to move. Iraq and the SU demand allies and the SU supplies military aid to Iraq. Iraq is pushing for greater Arab independence.

USSR tells Japan that she's responsible for bringing the world to the verge of world war, by going along with China's anti-begony claims and submitting to US pressure. SU told Japan she had made herself an enemy when the war comes. He mentions today of the S. Mex. bubonic plague. Cities in Iran are under martial law as the Moslems fight and the Socialists battle it out.

British trade unions break with Soviet trade unions over the issue of Soviet dissidents. Iraq's ruling party, Bath Party, just hung 12 pro-Soviet and pro-Maoists for attempting to sabotage the military.

Israel antagonizes the Arab world by breaking her agreement and opening up 5 new settlements in the West Bank. Chrysler sold out to a French company. Blacks in the Rhodesian military are leaving to join the PP. Muzorewa of Smith's Black puppet representation is finally quitting the govt. and protesting. NKomo says, "It is an illusion to think we could talk with Smith. There are too many grievances. Unless Smith gives in soon it will be too late and the PP will drive all whites out of Zimbabwe." Border clashes between Vietnam and Kampuchea. Also between Vietnam and China. Police refuse to obey court order to return to work in Memphis. US churches condemn the world council of churches support of PP.

The Guyana Chronicle came down hard on Socialists for their attack on Ouda, accusing them of joining the Imperialistic bloc. They said they can get moralistic about the meaning of "non-aligned", but what was really behind the attack was an attempt to divide the 3rd world. The Chronicle says that the narrow strait between Yemen and Somalia is a vital point in the oil traffic and that the pressure of Communists in Ethiopia and Yemen keeps the capitalists from just taking over. They say that the non-aligned countries must unite with anyone who will fight the anti-imperialists or there can be no victory. Imperialists oppose socialism because it threatens their profits. The only Cuban threat is to the imperialists. Actually the countries opposing Cuba are violating non-aligned policies of peaceful relations among themselves look to Somalia's aggression in Ethiopia.

WWII; The US myth was that she was an isolationist and would not get involved in the rivalry of European countries until the Japanese bombed Americans at Pearl Harbour but the truth is far different. Rockefeller, the king of American capitalists, and Krupp, the king of German capitalists set Hitler up to destroy the Comm. rev. in SU, which they feared might inspire their own working classes to rise up against them. But Hitler, like Nixon, was more hungry for power than they counted on and did not submit obediently to the will of the ruling class. He was a crazy Jew-hating lunatic who saw too much. Jewish influence in Britain and the US. He went too far, the capitalists could not allow him to take over all of Europe, besides he was failing in his attempt to destroy the Russians. Hitler had to be put in his place, but the capitalists did not care that he had killed 7 million Jews. They were even willing to let him remain in control of Germany if he could drive the Russians back. This offer was telegraphed to him by Roosevelt just before Berlin fell and Hitler committed suicide in defeat. Remember he told Eva Braun and his secretary to go to the West where his idea of the new man would continue-the new man is the racially pure man who would continue until he assumes his rightful domination of the world and eliminates all of the unnecessary non-white races, keeping alive only enough to perform slave labor. And we see that he saw correctly as the Nazis merged into Southern Africa, S. America and US culture and re-emerges today on the grass-roots level. The high level cooperation has continued from the first. This is why Speers was not prosecuted for war crimes and why Washington flew in top SS officers after the war to help plan the US offenses against the SU, because all along the enemy was not the fascists but the Communists. Even George Wallace admitted this over the Voice of America when he said it was a mistake to have gone to war with Japan-they, not the communists would be in control of China he says. Even then Japan was winning the capitalist game and underselling US. They too had to be put in their place. So, Rockefeller who made money on both sides of the war is responsible for the lives of all those Jews and American boys, Japanese and SU citizens in his war of economic control of the world. By the way, Eva Braun in the fashion of a true house-nigger, chose to go with her man-it was all very romantic. The US main emphasis continued to be

Provo

1 Friday Aug. 11th. 1978

In emergency session of UN Security Council voted, (only Sweden voted against it), to: 1. denounce the internal solution in Rhodesia and US lifting the arms embargo to Rhodesia. 2. Put a total oil embargo on S. Africa.

The bubonic plague has broken out in New Mexico near a bacterial warfare laboratory. During the middle ages the bubonic plague killed over 1/2 the world's population. It is carried by rats to fleas and to people.

UN organisation sending aid to W. Sahara. US countries under US domination pay workers less than \$408 a year.

Human Rights Comm. in Costa Rica is examining CIA involvement in torture.

Portugal Pres. appointed Di Costa new P.L. The social democracy continues.

US women's lib demand release of Patty Hearst. What hypocritical cause!

British Foreign Minister Owens says the Rhodesian internal solution is illegal. Britain and U continue to support Smith.

There are over 15,000 mercenaries in Rhodesia (American and British, Israeli and Nazi), trained in New Mexico.

World Council of Churches says that those involved in the internal solution in Rhodesia are worse than the Nazis ever were. They have dedicated this year to raising money for the P.F. Yesterday they gave \$87 million to P.F.

The Catholic church in Poland is demanding more freedom to speak out for 3rd world liberation.

The air strike in Europe is wrecking vacations of the bourgeoisie.

Internal solution - Smith's plan for solving the racial problems in Rhodesia, putting a few Black puppets in the govt. and integrating bathrooms.

Shah of Iran said today you can't trust the dollar. The Arab's league is raising the price of oil and dropping the dollar as an exchange basis.

US is aiding Israel to develop first strike weapons, that means to be the first to drop n.bomb.

Does the movie U-TIGH give answers to American Blacks? No, it leaves you with despair.

What do you know about Timbucto and African Culture? They were making dental plates, doing complicated eye surgery and giving small pox vaccinations 5000 years ago, while the rest of the world was under the ice age. The first man came from Africa so were all descendants of the African.

What were the East Indians, Chinese and Portuguese called? Bound coolies.

How did they try to escape? Mainly they tried to walk home through the jungles and died.

Where did all the Guyanese come from? They share slavery and this is a starting point for an evolved consciousness. The Indians originally worked their way from Asia to Alaska through North America, Central America and finally to South America. They were forced by the Dutch to hunt the escaped Black slaves causing much hostility between the two groups. The Amerindians suffered as have all American Indians from having their lands taken from them, white man's diseases and outright slaughter. The Blacks lived in the most advanced civilization in Africa. They were a communal and peaceful people. Then the wrath of the Christian God visited them skinned in white and armed with guns. They destroyed the Great African Civilization and sent millions of Blacks to their deaths and slavery in the new world. The East Indians were sent over by the British. India was a British colony. They were called bound coolies and were sent to the sugar fields. Most of Guyana's sugar workers are still East Indian. The Portuguese also sent over their poor as indentured servants.

How did US show they don't like welfare? Voting for Prop. 13. What is it? It cuts property taxes and eliminates minority jobs, welfare and social services.

What did Moscow say about the beginning of genocide in US? They told the police men who told that minorities are being killed in the jails. In one Illinois jail every Black and Brown prisoner was killed without public knowledge.

What does US military call neutron bomb? "Nigger bomb", it was made to kill Blacks.

US is holding up \$24 million loan to Chile, demanding expose of murderers of Letelier, but it was Pinochet, himself, and the CIA who ordered the deed! US has already given \$25 million, Chile would soon fall without US aid. US has investigating committee to look into CIA payroll scandal but of course no one has, (or perhaps ever will be), been indicted.

Why did Jurewsky resign? In protest to such hypocrisy.

What were the decisions of the OAU conference? 1. To form an independent pan-African force. 2. To support the Patriotic Front. 3. To support Namibian independence. 4. That any African country could call upon any country of their choice for help in their liberation.

PP4441

To all interested persons;

The following idea concerns what I think could prove most useful to those living, as many do in regions where firewood is in plentiful supply. It is a new idea for a boiler and turbine. I mentioned the turbine last but it is of greater significance for it will accomplish two functions; harness steam and create forced draft which will in turn create hotter and hotter steam.

The turbine will be positioned immediately above the furnace within the very flue itself and fixed on the outer circumference with fins will, activated by the steam coursing through it turn up a regular typhoon sending hot burning gases blasting up the flue. It, the turbine, will be of a radical departure type from the norm, it will revolve about it's axis, the rotor or turbine blade being stationary. And the flue will be a large boiler pipe with the steam filling a jacket the length and circumference of the outside of the flue. For safety's sake there will be another jacket outside of this yet. The turbine will be positioned in holes made in the sides of the flue for that purpose. One hole will be closed off all around solidly, the other will be open for the steam to leave the steam jacket of the flue and enter the turbine via the shaft. Impinging upon the inside of the turbine it will exit via the opposite end of the shaft. From there it will go immediately into a large pre-heat tank, still in a pipe the steam, and having given up a great deal of heat and force the residue of steam will enter the top of a steam condensor and finally becoming condensate will be pumped into the pre-heat tank.

Safety is of the utmost consideration and it is the fond hope of this author that all will take note. First of all no live steam lines will exist to endanger life and limb by bursting, and where the gravest danger exists, the flue, is rendered harmless by the addition of another jacket.

It is recognized by the author that the turbine itself will require a great deal of planning and upkeep, for it must be composed of the very highest grade of heat treated steel. Steam erosion too must be considered and regular attention paid to the exhaust end of the shaft for excessive wear. A very stern limit must be set for this erosion or wear and having reached it the shafts must be changed immediately for very much hinges upon them.

To lubricate the bearings of the turbine presents a problem but I am sure technology has the answer. Would graphite answer for this need?

PPH 42

Thurs. Aug. 10th. 1978

USA and Britain signed trade agreements, China will be getting British help with coal mines and underground shelters.

Sadat and Begin agree to meet Carter at Camp David. Right wing is protesting. Japan agrees to take out anything in the China Japan Friendship accords that SU finds hostile. SU protested the anti-hegemony clause in the treaty, she is obviously strong enough to get Japan to submit.

Zimbabwean Nationalist Nkomo said, "Only the force of guns can wipe out racism in Africa....I'll fight to the death before I see this damned country of US dominate Zimbabwe".

Burhan has a strict rule that all profits must go back into Guyana; this is another reason Guyana has such strength. This year alone US took 5X as much profit out of Africa than all the aid they have ever put into Africa.

Guinea Pres. says it's time to end isolation, he is reducing his dependency on Europe but not planning on becoming dependent on SU. They were active for the first time this year in OAV.

Guyanese students return from the Cuban youth festival. The govt. is shaking up the Guyana bank after the bank pres. stole money to pay back taxes in order to get out of the country. US has trained 14,000 mercenaries in all the arts of torture to fight in Rhodesia. They are American, British, Nazi and Israeli.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

Who is Daniel Klamburg? An ex-Pentagon official who exposed the govt's lies about Vietnam, there never was an attack on Gulf of Tonkin, it was a trick of US to send in more American GI's.

What has he been saying? It's too late to stop N.war. US tax \$s murdered Chileans & 2 million Indonesians.

Why were first charges against him dropped? Case thrown out because Nixon had broken into his psychiatrist's office and stolen his files.

What's he being charged with now? Facing several years for blocking a train carrying N.materials out of Rocky Flats Colo.

What did he say about the Neutron bomb? It is inhuman, and the match to set afire the world.

What did reporter say about Mozam--?(in Johannesburg Star) That FRELIMO was popular and takes good care of it's people that they had crawled out of a bush society only 3 years ago.

Why is strenuous work good for you? Doctors from US & SU and Great Britain say hard work and play would eliminate disease.

What were the lessons in UPTIGHT T? They tried to brainwash Blacks that a rev. could be won without the united effort of the working class, (Blacks in US outnumbered 9 to 1). Several mistakes were made 1.No way was provided Tank to redeem himself. 2.He was not kept under surveillance until Johnnie was free. 3.They let the Uncle Sam know they were knocking Tank off. 4.Johnny was too continental about Tank and he should never have returned home to see his mother. 5.The picture tried to brainwash us into feeling sorry for Tank.

What happened to that reporter? He was picked up at the airport and put under house arrest.

What's happening now in Moz--? It's being attacked by Rhodesia and S.Africa in US planes hoping to provoke Moz-- to retaliate and thus have an excuse to send in NATO troops.

What did Rhodesia integrate? Only the bathrooms in the industrial section, US is using this to justify aiding Rhodesia.

Why is Guyana in better shape than Jamaica? Because Guyana owns 90% of means of production, while Jamaica only 10%.

What did Burhan say about country is moving towards Socialism? He affirmed the right of armed struggle. If the rich Guyanese will not give up their lands the govt. will take them by force. They stand behind the reunification of Korea, the liberation of Africa and they support Belize against the expansionist Guatemala. He's cracking down on corruption, fired Min. of Trade, King. He told the managers to get off their high horse and be workers to get involved in policy-making. He told everyone to produce.

What did the News and World Report say about China? China is trying to provoke a war between US & SU. She believes that N.war is unavoidable & wants to get it over with while there is still a nuclear free zone. Where are they? South America and Indian Ocean.

What is weather manipulation? Induced floods and droughts, earth quakes and penetration of ozone layer so sun can burn up everything below. Much of this is work of CIA. We say in Hearts & Minds the use of poisons to a great extent in Vietnam.. Shame, shame, shame!

What happened in Youth Terror? A black woman on TV lamented her lack of child control while they made fun of her. A B lack Puerto Rican youth said, "We were raised like animals so we became like animals. The Penn. congressman told the audience that US needs rehabilitation, (concentration) camps. What does detente mean? Peaceful co-existence--peace between nations, limiting N.war.

What can N.war do? Burn up all Texas & turn US into wasteland, 2 out of 3 will die first 17 minutes. What is compost? Rotted organic matter, something once alive, to fertilize plants & build up soil.

ppu443

P.#1

Wed. Aug. 9th. 1978

Ace of America is preparing us for war. With pressure from civil rights era they have changed their racist use of the word colored to Black. Today they returned to colored. They also carried a 30 minute speech by Hitler in German. Then to prepare us for US involvement in Rhodesia we got a 30 minute speech from George Wallace, infamous for holding down a Black student at gunpoint. He said it was a shame we ever fought the Japanese for had they continued they would now control China, instead of the Communists controlling China. He said we have to keep control of African resources or we'll find the middle class going radical. They already can't make ends meet. They've lost their incentive. Not only must we keep control of Africa, we must increase our profits.

Moscow told of the revelations of 3 US policemen who have come forward with evidence of calculate disappearance and murder of minorities. Minorities families are often broken so no one misses them. They say that thousands of those listed as missing have been murdered, tortured, castrated and sexually abused. They are often buried on the prison grounds. It is genocide on a mass scale. An Illinois jail killed all it's Blacks at one time, one of the three officers was working there when it happened. Moscow calls it genocide. They say it's just like Chile but better disguised. In the US you become "a missing person".

The KKK grew 51% last year. The FBI makes excellent Klan members. Gary Rowe, an ex-FBI agent being charged with murder, testified that the FBI paid him to say on the Klan and helped him plan and cover up murders of civil rights workers. He participated in the murder of Michigan civil rights leader Luismu, (Dad knows har) and the bombing of the Black Alabama church that killed 4 black children, it was this bombing that made Angela Davis a Communist. The FBI played like the protector of civil rights but they were involved in the KKK death squads. The US police have long protected the rights of white supremacy. Hoover was involved in the murder of King and may even have ordered it.

Guinea was attacked today by Voice of America, for human rights violation. It seems that this spunky Communist country outraged the Catholic church by outlawing it. Guinea is a little larger than Guyana and has a population of 4 million. In 1958 she refused to accept a neo-colonialist arrangement with France, saying, "We prefer poverty in freedom to riches in slavery". And they are a very poor country, thanks to the colonialists. Before the revolution life expectancy was only 27 years, the shortest in the world. Almost no one could read and write before the revolution. The Guinea govt. is Marxist-Leninist and follows a non-aligned policy. They receive aid from SU, China, and US. They export bauxite and are rich in minerals that have not yet been tapped. 3 out of every 4 tax dollars in US go for defense.

US passed a defense bill for \$119 billion. Japan just bowed to pressure from SU and took out the Anti-Hegemony clause in the Japan-China Friendship Treaty. Uganda announces they intend to control their own resources. Right Wing Palestinians fired on children in Beirut. 500 began riot among refugees on Chinese-Vietnam border.

MOZAMBIQUE

South African papers describe Mozam— in the usual anti-comm. language. They say it is a ruined Marxist economy suffering under a repressive Comm. govt. This was denied by a reporter from the Johannesburg Star, the first S.African reporter allowed in Moz— since the revolution. He wrote an article in which he said, "It is utterly amazing that they have transformed a bush society into an industrial society in only 3 years." He described FRELIMO govt as pragmatic, popular and relaxed, and they are meeting the needs of their people, of food and medical care. The police support the govt. and have enough confidence in the people that rarely do they carry guns. Pres. Mael lives in a modest house and is loved by his people. The stores stock import items unlike the rumor. They are welcoming technicians from around the world. As has all 3rd world countries they've experienced a shortage of skilled workers, as the capitalists have lured them away with false promises. Three years ago 97% of the people could not read nor write, now it is 1/2 that. The govt. freely talks about it's problems but they are fully confident that Socialism will over-

pp4444

P.92

Will Cont-

in the defeat of the Russians, not the Germans. This is why the US held back when the Russians moved into Germany, hoping for their defeat and the destruction of the lives of many Russians. However as usual the US estimated the enemy far too short. The Russians fought with the memory of the German destruction and massacre of Russia in their hearts. Their determination to win was as strong in the women as the men. A Communist woman does not passively commit suicide with her man, she picks up the gun next to him or in his place if he dies in battle and fights for the liberation of her country. It was this determination that won the war for the Russians leaving the Americans with their pants down hastily making up for lost time. So US finally entered the war with a bloody vengeance-moving in with fire bombs that sucked people into them burning up to minatures that 7 to 9 could fit into a wash basin. And this vengeance came from the American who had lost nothing while the Russians who lost so much maintained their control-attacking targets not people. The Americans did not care about people's lives, they were interested in protecting Rockefeller's German factories. As you saw in the film it was the Americans not the Russians who persecuted the defeated little man, those responsible continued unaffected in Germany and US. They kicked the unarmed prisoners, humiliated an old man making him empty his pockets, and one US soldier threw a woman's only loaf of bread away and slapped her, when she tried to pick it up he shoved her. Then before the dump?, the American audience got the idea that maybe the Russians might be good guys & they began the old war trick of building hostility by accusing your enemy of raping and looting. They had even earlier admitted that the Germans had used this trick about the Russians to build up hate in the Germans. The American public is so brainwashed they can't even see what's before their eyes. This is why it is such a dangerous time. The horrifying fact is that 22 million Russians were killed, all their agriculture and industries destroyed and today she has free medical care and education for all her people, only 3c out of every dollar goes for rent, her industries and agriculture are more efficient and stable than those in US. And they have underground shelters to protect her people from the N.war that even US scientists warn will definitely happen and what about US???

THE MANYUAN COMMUNE* OF PEKING CHINA

The Manyuan commune in the suburbs of Peking is the home of childless seniors. The yards are full of well tended vegetables. The porches are filled with potted plants. The seniors are healthy and content with their lives. Many moved here when they got too old to take care of themselves. Here they receive 3 cooked meals a day and are watched over by women barefoot doctor who lives in and watches over them. She's trained in the use of western medicines and herbal medicines. The more complicated cases she refers to the Peking Hospital. At night the Seniors gather in the communal hall for TV or the neighborhood children stop by to sing. The seniors govern the commune and make policy. A half dozen careworkers live in to take care of the Senior's needs. China's domestic policy has evolved to a high state of communism. They have gone further than the SU in breaking down the private family and organizing the larger, communal family. Even the SU praises them highly for this achievement. The conflict comes in the foreign policy. China still operates from a nationalistic view point and from their theory of the 3rd world that believes the n.war is inevitable and that it's desirable to provoke the war before the bomb spreads all over the world.

PP4445

Mon. Aug. 7th. 1978

The Harvard Medical School released it's findings on cancer;

Lung cancer is the #1 killer, taking twice as many lives as any other form of cancer. Smoking causes 90% of all lung cancer. It is hard to detect and rarely shows up on an x-ray until it is too late.

Colon and rectum cancer. 102,000 new cases next year. 2 out of every three people could be saved by proper attention to these symptoms; rectal bleeding, abdominal change, or a change in bowel habits, that last more than 2 weeks. People over 40 should have an exam for blood in the stool every 1/2 to 1 year. Colon cancer is linked to the American diet of highly refined low fiber food and high fat content. Rice is one of the world's best high fiber food. Eating lots of rice reduces your chances of getting cancer.

Skin Cancer; 300,000 new cases, 6000 will die. Avoid excessive exposure to bright sun, or looking into the sun. Wear hats. Light skinned people should keep their clothes on in the sun. Have the doctor check lumps on the skin, increasing pigmentation, or constant bleeding.

Prostate cancer. 151,000 new cases this year 1/2 will die. The best method of detection is a check up every 6 months for men over 45 and every year for those younger. Late symptoms are bone pain in the pelvis and lower back pain. However most back pain is rheumatism.

Testicular cancer. Cancer of penis and balls. 130,000 new cases, 1/3 will die. Best means of detection is a self exam as instructed by the medical dept. every 3 months.

Urinary cancer. 185,000 new cases, 40,000 will die. Any blood in the urine should be immediately checked out by the doctor.

Voicebox cancer. 93,000 new cases, 1/3 will die. Usually caused by heavy smoking and drinking. Anyone who is hoarse for more than 2 weeks or who finds white or red spots in their mouth should see the doctor.

Breast cancer. 191,000 new cases 1/3 will die. Most cases are discovered by self examinations. Only 1 out of 10 lumps are cancerous. However, they are so dangerous that they should always be checked out. Detection includes mammography, thermography, and biopsy. However since x-ray cause cancer they should be used on high risk women only, those with earlier cases of cancer. Symptoms; breast discharge, lumps in the breast or painful breasts. High risk women; infertile, having no babies before the age of 30, women over 50.

Uterine cancer; 188,000 new cases, 25,000 will die. There are 2 types.;

cancer of the cervix; detected by a pap smear every 6 months. Most common in women who begin sex early, who have lots of sex, or more than 1 sexual partner.

Cancer of the uterus; Most common in women over 45, or overweight women and women who have been on estrogens for a long time. Pap smears do not detect. All women over 45 should have pelvic exams every 6 months to 1 year.

THE WALL STREET JOURNAL is a newspaper written for members of the ruling class and since they are talking among themselves they drop the masks the pose behind to the middle class. They couldn't care less what the working class and the minorities think. In a recent issue they discuss Prop 13 and express the fear that it might cause a "subversive" let's tax the rich backlash. To prevent it they suggest that the rich get involved in projects that look like they are helping society without putting out too much money. The paper carries the articles of Krystal, the ruling class myth maker. He says that private profit is the highest realization of the Christian ideal and that the common belief that there are lots of poor is wrong. He says for example a graduate student couple making \$4000. can't be considered poor because they will later be making much more. And he goes on to say that a couple making \$30,000 are poor after mortgage, car payments and tuition. (SOME SHIT!)

Premier Francisco Mendes, known affectionately to his people as Chico Te, died yesterday in a car accident that some think was caused by the CIA. He was born 39 years ago in the Portuguese colony that he would help liberate and would become known as Guinea Bissau. The liberation party in Guinea Bissau is PAIGC founded by the Black Liberation leader Cabral, who also died young. However their lives were not in vain because the young people loved their leaders and have modeled themselves after them. PAIGC is a Marxist-Leninist party, Chico Te joined the party in 1960, he participated in the struggle for liberation, in 1964 he became part of the Politburo, in 1970 he joined the Executive Committee. Under his leadership Guinea Bissau defeated 1000 mercenaries and protested the matter before the UN. He was a warm and happy person who loved children and they loved him. Children would come running to him. He had the quiet confidence of his people. His faith in revolution helped him endure great hardship imposed by the capitalists. Before liberation the country had only 4 doctors for 600,000 people. It was a world of poverty, misery and illiteracy. PAIGC has changed that reality and given it's people socialism.

Hurricane Carter's lawyer thought he had a sure cash, when the polygraph expert that had worked for the DA came forward to say that the lie detector test showed that the D.A.'s Star witness

Mon. Aug. 7th. 1978

~~Scott~~ had lied when he identified Carter as the man who killed a white man in an N.J. bar. A local ~~white~~ had been castrated and tortured and Carter was accused of killing the white in revenge. The witness, Bello testified under pressure from the D.A., identifying Carter. A lie detector test showed that Bello was lying. Carter and John Artis were convicted in 1967. In 1976 wide spread attention forced a retrial. Between trials Bello admitted he had lied. However, under pressure he lied again on the stand. The D.A. said the lie detector test showed that Bello was telling the truth. Hurricane was again convicted. With the testimony of the polygraph expert that the DA had lied, they appealed the case to the N.J. Supreme Ct. The D.A. replied that he had made an honest mistake. A few days later Hurricane's lawyer received a form letter that turned down the appeal with no explanation. He said this is all very interesting in the light of all the human rights balabala that the UN is making over the trials of the SU dissidents. He intends to re-appeal but no one has much faith it will make any difference. So the SCOTTSBORO BOYS. The trials have lots in common--white racist town sets out to frame black men and all the evidence in the world won't change the guilty verdict.

PERU

The left in Peru has been very successful. There are dozens of leftist parties and they brought in more than 40% of the vote. Now they are trying to unify. The main 2 left parties are the UDP. and Hugo Blanco's POCEP. Though they are both more radical than the old pro-Soviet party that alienated the students with its dogmatism they are fighting over whether to allow the social democrats (the liberal petite bourgeoisie) to participate. Hugo Blanco, known thru-out the world for his leadership of the 1960 peasant rebellion, opposes any dealings with the social democrats. Blanco is a charismatic Trotskyite. He was the biggest vote getter in the last election, but he insists this was not a vote of personal popularity, but a sign of the growing political consciousness of the people. The left is responsible also for the 3 month teacher's strike that affects 3 million students, many of whom joined their teachers in the streets and fought the police. The strike might cripple the govt., who has ordered the arrest of all the leaders of the teacher's union. It is a miracle that the govt. hasn't reacted in a military coup as just happened in Bolivia. South African papers describe Mozambique in the usual anti-comm. language. They say it is a ruined Marxist economy suffering under a repressive Comm. govt. This was denied by a reporter from the Johannesburg Star, the first S.African reporter allowed in Mozambique since the revolution. He wrote an article in which he said that "it is utterly amazing that they have transformed a bush society into an industrial society in only 3 years. He described the FRELIMO govt as pragmatic, popular and relaxed and they are meeting the needs of their people of food and medical care. The police support the govt. and have enough confidence in the people that they rarely carry guns. Pres. Machel lives in a modest house and is loved by his people. The stores stock import items (unlike the rumor) They are welcoming technicians from around the world. As has all third world countries they've experienced a shortage of skilled workers, as the capitalists have lured them away with false promises. Three years ago 97% of the people could not read nor write. Now it is 1/2 that. The govt. freely talks about its problems but they are fully confident that socialism will overcome.

PP4447

Thurs. Aug. 6th. 1978
Thurs. Aug. 6th. 1978

Dollar slightly increased, due to world capitalist banks buying it up. A terrorist tried to kill Iraqi Ambassador to France. The French police protected the assassin. Iraqi fired into them. The Iraq Ambassador to Britain had an attempt on his life by Right wing PLO member. Many countries sending Iraqi diplomats home. Pro-Soviet Iraq has been urging the Arab League to; 1. abandon the dollar, 2. build their own refineries, breaking dependency on US, 3. increase oil prices.

US had gold auction raising \$86 million for IMF loans to 3rd world. The British Conservative Party refuses to accept Labor Party bans on trade with Rhodesia. Israel withdraws objection to Lebanese troops in So. Lebanon. Portuguese govt. refused to go ahead with scheduled elections. Syria attacks Phalangist strongholds in Lebanon. Ethiopia drove mercenaries out of most Eritrean cities. Flash floods killed 10. The heat wave has been on 30 days in Japan. Benjamin Hooks, Pres. of NAACP said, "We see a new fascist blanket of racism that quietly but steadily creeps over our nation. Many of those forces would rather see us in concentration camps or at least back on the plantation. There are anti-abortion moves in 33 states. Postal strike ended by threat of Army intervention."

BAKKE DECISION; REQUIRED COMMENTARY

Supreme Ct. decided in favor of Allan Bakke, white, middle-aged, average student, who claimed he was the victim of reverse discrimination because ~~affirmative~~ affirmative action lowered his chances of acceptance into medical school. The effect of their decision was to eliminate affirmative action. Aff. action says you must take action to overcome the effects of centuries of racism and sexism. Whites won't just naturally drop their racism, nor will people drop their sexism. Change must be enforced by law. Bakke decision gave power to the ruling class, who have always appealed to the racism of the backward white working class. The ruling class stays in power by dividing the working class, white against black and men against women. That way they don't get together to fight the ruling class, their real enemy. Militant unions which unite the working class into a unified front could force the courts to change their decision. However, there are no militant unions in US, so the Bakke decision is just one more step in the racist build up in the states.

The five Puerto Ricans that seized the Chilean Embassy have been captured. FBI convinced 2 to surrender promising to be lenient, however they all face life in prison or the death penalty. They held the Chileans hostage for 20 hours demanding release of Lolita Lebron, Rafael Cancel Miranda, Irving Flores, and Andres Cordero, -Puerto Rican political prisoners since 1954. Moderates express concern over Carter's current push to build 1950-type bomb shelters. That plus the Air-Force MX mobile missile make many people fear US is getting ready to launch the first attack. The bomb shelters that he is pushing would not survive a national disaster much less a nuclear war. USSR has built huge hard-core underground shelters for it's people many years ago. The only thing like them in US is Rockefeller's Iron Mountain shelter and the one provided for the Senate. Families are not provided for. 200 million Chinese will survive the nuclear war; 9 out of 10 US citizens will die in the first 17 minutes.

PP4A48

Cent. US Naval base which leaves 70% of the land unused. they occupied it and cultivated it. They were driven from the land in an emergency after WW2 14,000 people were given 24 hour notice to get out. they were not paid for the land.

Mozambique resists provocation by Rhodesia and S. Africa, even China says this is the U.S. intention. Mozambique received it's independence 3 years ago under the Marxist-Leninist party FRELIMO, since that time there's been free medical care, stressing preventative medicine, the entire population was vaccinated for tetanus and diphtheria in 60 days, the number of elementary schools have greatly increased, in 6 months time they taught 100,000 people to read and write. They also had their first free election over 27,000 deputies to 100 assemblies. All candidates came before the people in the factories and the villages. Mozambique has also had floods and has received aid from Sweden, China, and Russia. The Pres of Mos. has visited in this last year Guyana, Jamaica, Cuba and Nigeria Hungary the USSR and the UN. At the UN he called for the end of the white minority govts. in Rhodesia and S. Africa. They gave refuge to the families of the P.F. and the Smith and Vorster govts have been bombing them daily with US planes and hard ware. Russia says she will not allow Mos. to fall or the destruction of the P.F.

PP4A49

Black S.Africa

Sun. Aug. 6th. 1978

Black S.African leader Dr. Motlana was threatened with life in jail for saying at a rally, "The twill, of a little freedom is over. All the lights are going out." Police said it was inciting the young. He spoke at a rally today against closing of a Black newspaper. He was arrested. The cancer institute links diet and cancer saying over 1/2 the cancers could be prevented by diet. US dial dept. is uninterested.

US is shutting admissions to Legumda Honda closing 5 district health centers and 4 emergency aid centers. People are being put out of rest homes.

US and S.Africa negotiate a suspect. The US is giving S.Africa the Neutron bomb and other military hardware.. Remember the N.bomb is the "nigger bomb".

A rank and file soldier group in W.Germany is protesting being given radio active guns with sights that leak radiation when the vial breaks. 500 have been broken to date this year.

Seattle real estates are tearing down the tenements and replacing them with condominiums for the middle class and rich. They ignore senior citizen protest.

\$200,000 spent on dining hall for Wash. fat cats.

Drug firms trick people into being guinea pigs. They give an analgesic to pregnant women and don't tell them it could kill their babies or give them respiratory illness.

Unemployment rises 1 1/2 this month. Sec. of State Vance went to Israel to try and de-fuse the mid-East tensions. Egypt refuses to talk.

The socialist pres. of Italy gave amnesty to 8000 prisoners who committed crimes, not including violent crimes or political corruption, in the last year and a half. This reduced the prison pop. by 1/6th. USSR grants amnesties on May Day and on Oct. 17th.

N.Y. Times newsmen Marvin Farber will remain in jail until he turns over files on a murder case, of a doctor who killed 5 welfare patients to get their beds. The publisher is being fined \$5000. a day until he turns until he turns over the file, The Supreme ct. decided.

S.U. offers to trade the S.U. President Sherenaki for a minor Soviet official in US. jail US refused. The head of liberal party Sharpatated to be next Home Affairs minister is charged with conspiracy to commit murder.

Jessie Jackson says free press is in for hard times. He expressed concern about SH1437 and the Bak Decision. "Today people see no evil hear no evil and for fear of going to jail, speak no evil". The universe will collapse on itself forming an immensely hot and dense mass, says a study from the Univ. of Calif. at Santa Cruz. Shivers began this way and exploded sending out bits whirling into space. Scientists used to think they would keep moving outward. This is the open universe theory. An explorer photographed a pyramid 600 ft. deep in the Bermuda Triangle by sinking a camera on a cable. They think it is from ancient Atlantis. Ships and planes disappear mysteriously over this area.

P.M. Burnham decided to accept 1 year loan from IMF with no strings attached. There will be no devaluation of the dollar. There will be no intrusion by the multi-national corps. Burnham was openly critical of the multinationals. He says that tho the loan will help the economy, the full recovery will depend on the efforts of the Guyanese people. He predicted that food will soon be as scarce as oil price of sugar is doubling. He urged the people to stop seeking non-existent office jobs and to get in agriculture. Future survival of the world depends on agriculture. He says that the opposition is edss to express their opinion, because the PNC holds no grudges. He says that despite their claim there will be regular elections. Then he turned to the history of Guyana. The Africans came from an advanced civilization. In Timbuctu surgeons were operating on cataracts when the world was still in the ice age. They were a communal and peaceful society, until the coming of Christians and God blessed them with guns. They destroyed the great civilizations and shipped millions of blacks off to be slaves in the new world an equal number died on the trip. They built the countries they were sent to. The Amerindians were the first people in the new world until the Dutch brought in the blacks who did not know the land tho some too escaped and their descendants are known as Bush Negroes. Later the British brought in the S. India s from their colony India. They worked the rice and sugar fields. Many of their descendants are still in this land they were in 1920 making 20c a day. In 1838 slavery was no longer profitable because of the slave revolts. After independence the colonial nations refined their exploitation developing a system of neo-colonialism that is they forced 3rd world countries to be dependent on the colonial countries. Today the multi-nationals control 20% of the industry in S.America they take 40% of the exports they own the means of transportation, and control the finance and the technology. 3rd world countries have been forced into unequal treaties where they receive 10-15 % of what the multinationals sell the final products for. 3rd world has been forced to sell her raw materials in order to make enough money to keep their economies going. However times are changing. US has recognized the right of 3rd world countries to nationalize multinationals. The multinationals keep control in puppet govt. by paying off the local bourgeoisie who sell out their people for luxuries. However even these countries are falling

p 4450

falling to liberation movements. Brezhnev said at the 25th. C.P.U. meeting in SU the 3rd world

Sat. Aug. 5th. 1978

P. 44

Why is US holding up \$24 million loan to Chile? To look good. They are demanding the murderers of Laidier but it was Pinochet and the CIA who ordered it. They've already given \$25 million. Chile would fall witho t US. aid.
How is the KOLA payoff scandal like the above? US has an investigation committee to look into bad practices but no one is being indicted.
Why did this drive Jarousky to resign? He was protesting the hypocrisy.
Why did Benjamin Hooks say? That there is a Right Wing neo-fascist wave in US that would like to see us in concentration camps or plantations.
What new products are Guyana pushing for production? Charcoal and yeast.
How is US supporting Rhodesia? Lifting arms embargo and supplying her with military equipmt.
What was decided at the OAU conference? 1.To form independent Pan African force 2.Support P.F. 3.support Namibian independence. 4 any African country could ask whomever they chose to help in their liberation.
Why is Carter's popularity falling? A psychiatrist says his family is wierd kooks and that the American people want a proper first family.
Why was it a mistake for Carter to praise Carter? R.wing will use it against him.
Name Black officials being attacked. Brooks, Diggs, Jackson, Jordan, Young, Chisholm, Huey P. Newton.
Why being attacked? Conspiracy to eliminate all Blacks from leadership.
What is Bakke decision. Who is Kilsberg? Give history of Korea What did mormaq S.L.C. prophet do? Suicide plus 9 children. What is Guyana's stand on corruption? (yesterday's commentary). Yugoslavia's non-aligned conference—FW2 has already begun. (said at Belgrade)
Italy...R.B.inmates disappear. Iran-repression by Shah and SAVAK against Iranian students.
Iraq- Iraq representative in Paris killed by Rwing Palestinian group(not P.,.O.)
How many US citizens will die in first 17 minutes of n.war? 9 out of 10. - over 200 million.
Why is astrology an opiate of people? It teaches fatalism which contradicts Marxist-Leninism, that man controls his fate.
What did US govt.say about UFOs? Must prepare for hostile invasion.
What socialist countries are aiding Guyana? E.Germany, N.Korea, USSR, China, Cuba.
Who is aiding Mozambique? Sweden, USSR, China.
What's happening in Havana? Youth Festival over 140 countries.
What does new bomb shelter craze show about US. Don't care about people, shelters unsafe.
How different from USSR and China. Underground shelters spreading 100 miles from cities.
Disagreement between Carter and Kennedy? Carter's guaranteed health insurance.
What did Kilsberg say is last step to n.war? Neutron bomb, S.U will retaliate.
How does this show Kennedy's Schizophrenia? He condemned Carter because the people who need medical aid aren't getting it, yet he sponsored SBL437 legalizing the police state.
What does detante mean? Peaceful co-existence. of nations.
Actor Bob Crane of H ogan's Heroes was bludgeoned to death and strangled by a sexual partner. In the room with him was a pornographic pictures of himself and acquaintances. His young son said his Dad was a good man and he missed him.
Too much sex on TV causes sexual problems and perversion says a new study.
Bright sunlight over a long time is bad for eyes and can make some diseases worse.
Princess Caroline of Monaco ran off with a commoner and married him on a small island. She's Grace Kelley's daughter. Grace is Queen of Monaco. Located between Spain and France Grace was formerly a famous Hollywood movie actress.
Ted Kennedy stormed out of an interview on nutrition when he was asked if he ever thought of his slain brothers. Some think he is fearful the same fate awaits him.
Capitalists threaten lives of R.B.lawyers. Ancient Egyptians and Africans made dental plates 5000 years ago. 172 people born every minute—51 the number dying. 60 out of every 100 divorce.

Agrarian reform under Allende. Peasant revolt in the South by Kyle Stemlan tells of the work of Mur the left party of Chile, work among the Mapuchi Indians. They had been treated like the American Indians pushed onto miserable reservations that grew smaller as capitalists manipulated them out of their lands. When young MIR members moved in with the Mapucho they began to organize against the big local absentee landlords. First thing they did was called "fence-running". They would slowly move the fences at night farther and farther out. The big landlords had so much land they never knew the difference. When Allende was elected in 1970 they organized to take over the big farms and redistribute it to the people. Another of the effects of the social democratic govt. can be seen in the troubles they had. Many of the poor had trouble giving up the idea of private property. They wanted only work on their own plots, tho they wanted to use communal tools. They also had trouble getting women into the movement. These are reasons why. Stricter D.P is needed. The book called for for strong independent peasant councils. Many MIR organizers were tortured and killed by fascist Junta headed by Pinochet. Some escaped to mountains to continue organizing resistance.

P 44A51

Sun Aug. 6th.

This is of fascinating importance while the rest of the world was under ice all human life began in Africa. Timbucto Africa was so advanced that they were giving small pox vaccinations and doing complicated eye surgery etc. All mankind has black African blood. ha ha. XXXI

Caroline K. wrote up her friend and supervisor for doctoring a time report that listed Caroline rightly as late. She wrote her up because she was tired of covering her behind and tolerating negativity. She was fighting the emergence of elitism. J.J. said this kind of character growth is what keeps him going. I was depressed over his elitism.

If you turn down a companion who is sensitive and compassionate for a sexual slave you are a masochist, fool. After you have been used the narcissistic monster you helped create will move on to greener pastures.

All mail to and from Guyana ends up in the freeze mail center where it is read for information to use against us. Anything someone writes to us may be used against them eventually.

In a time when the white man has almost hounded the Indian people out of existence when all treaties have been broken, when it's illegal to teach the Indian language to his children Chief Jose asked his granddaughter how she could want to return.

J.J. said no matter how much he has done for people what they remember is small wrongs done them. says he hates leadership and does it only out of love.

Benefits of expanding trade with Socialist countries.

Once Guyana depended entirely on trade with capitalist world but trend is changing. Ten years ago trade with socialist countries was \$1/4 million. Today it is \$50 million and it's growing. Guy. owns 90% of the means of production. Burnham says this total control of the economy saved the rev. To establish her self-sufficiency Guy. is encouraging coops like this one. Socialist countries are aiding in this. Guy.'s main exports are sugar and rice. Guyanese sugar workers are proud that the Chinese sweeten their tea with Guyanese sugar. Some items Guy. is buying are.

From China: tooth brushes, brushes, combs, bobby pins, sewing needles, knives, spoons, clocks, bicyc beer, wine, cigarettes, sports equipment, mirrors, calculators, sewing machines, threads, rope, textiles, measuring equipment, hand tools. East Germany: stoves, plate glass, table glasses eye glass trucks, caustic soda, for washing, engine parts, ball bearings. Another country traded with USSR, Hungary, Czechoslovakia—Romania, Yugoslavia, Poland, Cuba.

Burnham says Guyana needs a greater level of participation, an honest day's work. People are crying about over-time when we're struggling to survive. We must stress work not pleasure. Also that managerial elitism must be broken down, and the workers must participate in decision making.

Sec. of state Vance at emergency talks in Israel. There's a conference on the role of the socialist nurse. A ban on dishonest advertising. This is the international year of the child. Cuba says they don't want their youth to become weak and to forget the liberation struggle. That's why they participate in struggles around the world.

Locusts are destroying crops in Ethiopia. US is having troubles with grasshoppers.

Carter just gave aid to the tobacco companies while aids of his being out the link between smoking and cancer. Carter called for a more aggressive stand recently in a speech. He was accompanied by Sen. Stennis head of Armed services comm.

Telephone and Postal strikes in England spreading to Canada.

Congress is investigating drug and gun traffic in Mafia. Witnesses are under heavy guard due to contracts on their lives. A confessed murderer said the second easiest crime in the states is arson, you burn down a building and collect the insurance. The easiest crime is murder.

As developers move into the inner cities and move out the poor they make no provision for the poor. Mozambique resists provocation by Rhodesia and S. Africa, even China says this is US intention. Moz. received it's independence 3 years ago under Marxist-Leninist party FRELIMO. Since that time there been free medical care, stressing preventative medicine, the entire population was vaccinated for tetanus and diphtheria in 60 days. The numbers of elementary schools have greatly increased in 6 months they taught 100,000 to read and write. They also had their first free election electing over 270,000 deputies to 100 assemblies. All candidates came before the people in the factories and the villages. Mozambique has also had floods and has received aid from Sweden, China USSR. The press of Mos. has visited this last year in Guy. Jamaica Cuba Nigeria Hungary USSR and UN. At the UN he called for the end of the white minority govts. in Rhodesia and S. Africa. They gave refuge families of P.F. and Smith and Vorster or Govts have been bombing them daily with US planes and hard ware. USSR says she will not allow Mos. to call for the destruction of P.F.

pp4452

Friday Aug. 4th. 1978

A mormon prophet in Salt Lake City jumped 11 floors to his death. His wife threw the 3 children (babies) over, ordered the 4 older children to jump and then jumped herself. 2 fascist terrorists killed the PLO representative in Paffix. The Univ. of Pittsburgh linked atom power plants and cancer. They stated the effects of living close to nuclear reactors. The US State Dept. says the world must prepare for the possibility of an alien invasion. He said they have the technology to reach the earth and the power to blow up the earth. Sweden fearing their collision course calls on Russia, and Chinato talk. In San Diego 20 year old Pena was found hungry and dehydrated after 7 weeks AWOL. He was hiding from the type of harsh training that had recently killed 2 black privates on their first day of training. They were worked all day and into the night in 99% heat. They died of heart attack. 70 others have similarly died.

According to govt. statistics unemployment fell but they can't explain it since no more have jobs. They do not count those who have given up looking for a job, nor those forced to take part time work though they need full time employment.

A Klanman and ex FBI informer says the FBI put him up to acts of violence said in 1963 he killed a black man and told him to sit tight. He said they covered up bombings and shootings he participated in. He was paid \$20.00 to \$300. a month plus money for Klan dues etc.

ELLSBURG COMMENTARY

Daniel Ellsberg was Defense Analyst for the US govt., he worked on US Defense plans for Rand, a govt. think tank. He was working on the Pentagon Papers which showed that the govt. was lying about the Vietnam war everyday. He thought at first that it was necessary for the defense of the country. Then some pacifist friends helped open his eyes. Finally his guilty conscience drove him to expose the Pentagon papers. It was a lonely choice, his friends and family dropped him. He first took them to Bobby Kennedy who he supported for Pre. who turned them over to Sen. Fulbright who promised an investigation that never came. He then gave them to several newspapers including the N.Y. Times that finally published them. He didn't expect the violent reaction he got. He received 15 felony indictments and faces 115 years in jail. He was finally released when it was exposed that Nixon had violated his rights by stealing his files from a psychiatrist. Since then he's gone on to become a leading opponent of N.war. Recently he blocked a train carrying n.material from Rocky Flat Atom Bomb plant. He says the govt. is trying to hide the effect of low level radiation. He predicts an epidemic of radiation sickness, suggesting that the Legionnaire Disease may have been the beginning. He says that sloppy X-rays will also be causing cancers. He says it's too late for US, who is closer to N.war than ever before. He said "We are a very sick and dangerous country. Unless we change this miraculous place this beautiful land known as n.America will be a waste land. It won't exist. It will be a desert. Tho he believes there is not time left at 46 he's dedicating what remains of his life to resist N.war. He said that SR1437 makes it illegal to expose the govt's double dealing. and don't expect to see people volunteering information about when they are going to drop bombs the plans all are already made. Nixon's memoirs revealed his plan to drop the bomb on Vietnam in 1969. He also blamed Kissinger for the massacre in Chile. He said we overthrew the second oldest democracy on this hemisphere in order to preserve capitalism. He said US is responsible for the deaths of 1/2 million Indonesians in the coup supported by the CIA. This was done without the awareness of the American people. He said the Americans need to question orders to kill to commit genocide, he grew emotional talking about the assassinations of King and Kennedy. He had put his hope for peace in them. He was also concerned about what's become of war protestors. He plans to write another book if there is time.

NEWS

Wid Tuing and Ronald Humphrey were framed by the govt. in a new Rosenberg type by the govt. a new case meant to whip up cold war hysteria. They were found guilty of passing secret documents to S.Vietnamese in Paris. The govt. never proved that they were secret or that they used the govt. in any way. This case gives the Pres. power to tap phones and gives the govt. the right to declare any document about anything as secret. Tuing said I am not a spy or anybody's agent. My mind is at peace.

Head of state of Thailand is stopping by China on his way home from the Belgrade conference. US officials will be visiting Thailand soon. They are firming up an alliance.

13 passed in S.F. The successor to the Housing Comm. was found guilty of fraudulent use of funds and dismissed by the mayor.

Chicago police are cooperating with secret police of Iran to harass Iranian students in Chicago who have protested against the terror of the Shah. The police raided their headquarters and arrested students. Four days later a youth threw cherry bombs in and shouted up at the Shah. They chased him and found out the police had paid him \$100. The police chased them. Then would the arsonist throw bombs in thru a hole in the back one night. Fortunately he died on the wet kitchen floor and only minor damage was done. Puerto Ricans are protesting

pp4A53

ROUGH DRAFT

Pre-School
PRIMARY AND PRESCHOOL - AGES 3 - 5

Goals

To promote perceptual, motor experiences intended to produce high success rates as foundation experiences for the development of a positive, assured view of self.

To begin the teaching of cause and effect relationships.

To instill a strong sense of responsibility for all actions and statements.

To instill a respect for collective property, collective opinion, collective decision, rules and values, i.e., a socialist conscience, and yet also encourage qualities of leadership such as the willingness and courage to question and express individual opinions so that a true dialogue can develop and all minds can contribute to the collective.

To instill in each child that work is good and all that is good is the product of work. To instill that honesty and truthfulness are fundamental to comradeship which is in turn fundamental to comradeship which is in turn fundamental to cooperative effort.

Time Allocation

Pre-school
The preschool children are in a structured group setting for 8 hours. They learn and play in groups and so learn sharing at a very young age.

Their day includes supervised group play, dances, songs, walks, naps and meals. Each child is encouraged to participate in the various activities cooperatively with the group.

With the exception of ~~the hours of 4:30 - 5:30 p.m.~~ *evening nights pre-school*, the preschool children are under the supervision of the preschool teaching staff. The Director of the Preschool worked for many years as a preschool teacher in the United States.

No formal effort is made at this age to teach academic skills or information but educationally stimulating games are part of the program.

Daily Schedule

7:30 - 8:15 a.m.

Breakfast

8:15 - 9:00 a.m.

Post breakfast wash-up and journey to the preschool playground and activity center. At the playground they have activity ~~X~~ Apparatus to challenge and enhance their development muscularly, perceptually and neurologically.

At all times teachers help the children learn through their daily experience socialist principles.

pp481

SCHOOL RULES

CAFETERIA RULES:

1. Remain seated until dismissed.
2. Students must stay off of steps and stage.
3. No food, candy, or ice cream allowed outside of cafeteria.
4. Loud talking, running, throwing of food, etc., will not be allowed.

PROHIBITED CONDUCT:

- Running or bouncing balls in the halls
- Playing or waiting in halls for a friend
- Leaving school grounds without permission (unless you have a lunch pass which you must carry)
- Hanging around outside of fence
- Gambling, swearing or using obscene language
- Standing, jumping off or walking up the slide
- Kicking a basketball or volley ball
- Bringing knives, toy guns, and tops to school
- Fighting, wrestling, or carrying a student on your back
- Throwing rocks, sawdust, snowballs, or anything that could cause injury
- Climbing trees or fence
- Sitting or lying on top of overhead ladder
- Chewing gum, throwing water balloons, rubber bands, etc.
- Being in the hall without a hall pass, except for emergency or band
- Kicking any ball away from the person playing with it, or kicking ball to students playing with it. It must be thrown to the students.
- Having more than one on a swing at a time, or pushing each other

GENERAL:

- * Students are to stand in a line on the room number facing the building when the bell or whistle indicates the end of recess or other activity period. Girls in one line, boys in the other.
- * All students shall walk with the teachers when traveling as a group to recess, lunch, P.E., etc.
- * Any unsafe conduct will be stopped.
- * The yard duty teacher has the final word on all matters.
- * Students must stay away from building on Northside and restroom area.
- * A dress is considered appropriate school attire for girls, unless a special P.E. activity requires shorts or slacks. Slacks may be worn if the parents wish for health reasons, but the student must carry a note stating the reason.
- * Girls are not to wear make-up at school.
- * Display of affection between boys and girls is not proper conduct while under school control. (Holding hands, etc.)
- * Students are not to cross Remco parking lot.
- * Dogs, cats, or other animals are not permitted in school unless you have permission and the animal is in a cage.

PP462

Following a group lunch and nap, the children again have a play period. The afternoon play period is inside with toys and puzzles. At this time fine visual tactile and spacial discriminations and fine muscle coordination are stressed as gross motor coordination skills were stressed in the morning.

The children spend evenings ^{and nights} with their families. Those children who do not have their parents with them in Jonestown spend the evenings with married couples who are their parental figures. Parents and teachers have frequent meetings to coordinate their efforts so the child is not caught between conflicting expectations.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL - AGES 6 - 12

Goals:

Initiate new goals:

To inculcate the following socialistic principles:

1. Each one teach one.

~~2. It is better for a human being to be educated than to be ignorant.~~ *but*

2. It is the responsibility of each young socialist to acquire educational skills which can be used to learn and apply knowledge predicament and eliminate suffering.

3. To inculcate the values that integrity and loyalty are important and honorable qualities.

4. To inculcate the conviction that labor ^{not only is} honorable, but desirable

5. To inculcate the conviction that mankind holds the keys to his destiny;

mankind determines his destiny, *as the Marxist dialectical process unfolds.*

Time Allocation:

The elementary students are awakened by their parents at 7:00 a.m. At 7:30 a.m., they eat breakfast at the community dining facility. Following breakfast the children are supervised through toothbrushing and final personal details ~~by parents~~ before school begins at 8:00 a.m.

Classes include:

Language Arts — Becoming receptive and expressive.

Aspects of spoken and written English language. This includes Reading Skills.

Mathematics — Includes basic concepts of numeration, mathematic symbology, computation and reasoning.

SCHOOL RULES

CAFETERIA RULES:

1. Remain seated until dismissed.
2. Students must stay off of steps and stage.
3. No food, candy, or ice cream allowed outside of cafeteria.
4. Loud talking, running, throwing of food, etc., will not be allowed.

PROHIBITED CONDUCT:

- Running or bouncing balls in the halls
- Playing or waiting in halls for a friend
- Leaving school grounds without permission (unless you have a lunch pass which you must carry)
- Hanging around outside of fence
- Gambling, swearing or using obscene language
- Standing, jumping off or walking up the slide
- Kicking a basketball or volley ball
- Bringing knives, toy guns, and tops to school
- Fighting, wrestling, or carrying a student on your back
- Throwing rocks, sawdust, snowballs, or anything that could cause injury
- Climbing trees or fence
- Sitting or lying on top of overhead ladder
- Chewing gum, throwing water balloons, rubber bands, etc.
- Being in the hall without a hall pass, except for emergency or band
- Kicking any ball away from the person playing with it, or kicking ball to students playing with it. It must be thrown to the students.
- Having more than one on a swing at a time, or pushing each other

GENERAL:

- * Students are to stand in a line on the room number facing the building when the bell or whistle indicates the end of recess or other activity period. Girls in one line, boys in the other.
- * All students shall walk with the teachers when traveling as a group to recess, lunch, P.E., etc.
- * Any unsafe conduct will be stopped.
- * The yard duty teacher has the final word on all matters.
- * Students must stay away from building on Northside and restroom area.
- * A dress is considered appropriate school attire for girls, unless a special P.E. activity requires shorts or slacks. Slacks may be worn if the parents wish for health reasons, but the student must carry a note stating the reason.
- * Girls are not to wear make-up at school.
- * Display of affection between boys and girls is not proper conduct while under school control. (Holding hands, etc.)
- * Students are not to cross Remco parking lot.
- * Dogs, cats, or other animals are not permitted in school unless you have permission and the animal is in a cage.

7/1/64

Perceptual Training — Audio, visual, tactile training separately and in integrated patterns.

Physical Education: Designed to provide mostly group or team cooperation experiences in a setting that promotes development of perceptual-motor skills, strength and stamina, encouragement of the qualities of fairness and learning to be a "good sport".

Social Studies — An integrated discipline including aspects of economics, politics, geography, history, philosophy and demography - interpreted within the context of the Marxist/Leninist dialectic.

Guyanese History — Specific details of Guyanese history with parallels drawn with the struggles of all third world peoples. Study of Guyanese heroes and historical figures as well as current Guyanese developments.

Foreign languages including: French, Spanish, Portuguese, Chinese, Swahili. Depending on the age of the students, their language background and the language being taught the approach and goals may vary to include:

1. Study of sentence structure (syntax) and grammar.
2. Symbol systems.
3. Conversational language.

Two and 1/2 hours of each day are spent in apprenticeship training for the children 10-12 years of age with 1 1/2 hours similar work experience for children ages 6-9. This work experience includes all aspects of the project life from electricity to carpentry, cooking to animal husbandry, and other fields included.

The initial phase permits several days experience in each project area unless exceptional interest or talent is exhibited. In such cases, the student may pursue further training of the field of interest.

An emphasis is made to protect the training aspect of the program. The trainees are placed with workers who have proven to be good workers with a collective conscience who have empathy and patience in working with young people.

The elementary school children are supervised by their teachers from 8:00 a.m. until 4:30 p.m. They are then released to their families for dinner and evening activities s..

Handwritten: 1/2 hr

Handwritten: PP485

SCHOOL RULES

CAFETERIA RULES:

1. Remain seated until dismissed.
2. Students must stay off of steps and stage.
3. No food, candy, or ice cream allowed outside of cafeteria.
4. Loud talking, running, throwing of food, etc., will not be allowed.

PROHIBITED CONDUCT:

- Running or bouncing balls in the halls
- Playing or waiting in halls for a friend
- Leaving school grounds without permission (unless you have a lunch pass which you must carry)
- Hanging around outside of fence
- Gambling, swearing or using obscene language
- Standing, jumping off or walking up the slide
- Kicking a basketball or volley ball
- Bringing knives, toy guns, and tops to school
- Fighting, wrestling, or carrying a student on your back
- Throwing rocks, sawdust, snowballs, or anything that could cause injury
- Climbing trees or fence
- Sitting or lying on top of overhead ladder
- Chewing gum, throwing water balloons, rubber bands, etc.
- Being in the hall without a hall pass, except for emergency or band
- Kicking any ball away from the person playing with it, or kicking ball to students playing with it. It must be thrown to the students.
- Having more than one on a swing at a time, or pushing each other

GENERAL:

- * Students are to stand in a line on the room number facing the building when the bell or whistle indicates the end of recess or other activity period. Girls in one line, boys in the other.
- * All students shall walk with the teachers when traveling as a group to recess, lunch, P.E., etc.
- * Any unsafe conduct will be stopped.
- * The yard duty teacher has the final word on all matters.
- * Students must stay away from building on Northside and restroom area
- * A dress is considered appropriate school attire for girls, unless a special P.E. activity requires shorts or slacks. Slacks may be worn if the parents wish for health reasons, but the student must carry a note stating the reason.
- * Girls are not to wear make-up at school.
- * Display of affection between boys and girls is not proper conduct while under school control. (Holding hands, etc.)
- * Students are not to cross Kemper parking lot.
- * Dogs, cats, or other animals are not permitted in school unless you have permission and the animal is in a cage.

PP486

SECONDARY SCHOOL - AGES 12 - 18

Goals and Values:

Continuation of the values and goals from the preschool and elementary.

Initial New Emphasis: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

1. Socialist Work Means Change
2. It is most honorable ^{and desirable} to work the earth to produce food.
3. For education to be of real value, it ~~must reach the fingertips, not just the lips~~ it must be incorporated into the work experience ^{to practically benefit the people}
4. The task will not be complete so long as there is one suffering human being.
5. Ignorance is a capitalist luxury we cannot afford and do not want.

Goals:

1. To learn and apply systematic reasoning and logic procedures to problem solving.
2. To develop a degree of mastery of mathematic symbology, concepts, algorithms and reasoning as will enable the students to perform the computations native to their job or employment.
3. To show greater respect for and take greater pride in active participation in the solution of a problem than the planning and discussion of it.
4. To develop in the student receptive and expressive language skills and the development of the skills of analytical reasoning as will enable the students to gather knowledge and ideas written by others; and to encode thoughts, beliefs, factual information and postulations in a standardized form in English and one other of 5 languages.
5. To inculcate a basic respect for all life, but the conviction that to live as a socialist is more important than life itself.
6. To develop within the student the ability to translate plans into a methodic goal-oriented action sequences.
7. To inculcate a basic conviction that the implementation of ~~socialist tenets~~ ^{Marxist-Leninist principles} benefits all peoples.
8. To inculcate a basic and active belief in labor as the process and route to ~~revolution~~ ^{human betterment}.
9. To develop in each student such organizational critical/analytic reasoning skills as will enable the student to approach problems dispassionately with moderate assurance, state problems accurately, thoroughly, and postulate solution steps, and evaluate cause and effect relationships. A Marxist-Leninist focus on all problems helps keep a unified perspective.

pp4B7

SCHOOL RULES

CAFETERIA RULES:

1. Remain seated until dismissed.
2. Students must stay off of steps and stage.
3. No food, candy, or ice cream allowed outside of cafeteria.
4. Loud talking, running, throwing of food, etc., will not be allowed.

PROHIBITED CONDUCT:

- Running or bouncing balls in the halls
- Playing or waiting in halls for a friend
- Leaving school grounds without permission (unless you have a lunch pass which you must carry)
- Hanging around outside of fence
- Cursing, swearing or using obscene language
- Standing, jumping off or walking up the slide
- Kicking a basketball or volley ball
- Bringing knives, toy guns, and tops to school
- Fighting, wrestling, or carrying a student on your back
- Throwing rocks, sawdust, snowballs, or anything that could cause injury
- Climbing trees or fence
- Sitting or lying on top of overhead ladder
- Chewing gum, throwing water balloons, rubber bands, etc.
- Being in the hall without a hall pass, except for emergency or band
- Kicking any ball away from the person playing with it, or kicking ball to students playing with it. It must be thrown to the students.
- Having more than one on a swing at a time, or pushing each other

GENERAL:

- * Students are to stand in a line on the room number facing the building when the bell or whistle indicates the end of recess or other activity period. Girls in one line, boys in the other.
- * All students shall walk with the teachers when traveling as a group to recess, lunch, P.E., etc.
- * Any unsafe conduct will be stopped.
- * The yard duty teacher has the final word on all matters.
- * Students must stay away from building on Northside and restroom area.
- * A dress is considered appropriate school attire for girls, unless a special P.E. activity requires shorts or slacks. Slacks may be worn if the parents wish for health reasons, but the student must carry a note stating the reason.
- * Girls are not to wear make-up at school.
- * Display of affection between boys and girls is not proper conduct while under school control. (Holding hands, etc.)
- Students are not to cross Remco parking lot.
- * Dogs, cats, or other animals are not permitted in school unless you have permission and the animal is in a cage.

pp428

10. To engender in each student a sensitivity to the struggles of all peoples seeking freedom, self-determination and security. ~~XXXXXXXX~~

Program:

The secondary school program is a work/study program, the work day being divided roughly equally *between work and study.*

As discussed for the elementary program, students receive training with the work experience. All aspects of community functions are open to apprenticeship training.

The courses offered are:

Medical First Aid

Nurse Science

Basic Biological Science

Animal Science

Basic Arithmetic Review

Algebra

Geometry

Basic elements of spoken and written English

Literature and composition/language arts, *Marxist/Leninist* Social Science with a ~~socialist~~

perspective prospective and socialist concepts

Foreign languages: French, Spanish, Portuguese, Chinese and Swahili

~~It is~~ It is our belief that our program will create students dedicated to the service of humanity, sensitive to the problems and struggles of others, possessing logical reasoning skills to approach problems effectively and having sufficient study and learning skills to learn technical data necessary to formulate and ~~execute~~ *execute* solutions to problems., i.e., the development of socialist character. Students graduating from Jonestown School will have had training in manual arts as well as training in at least one trade or skill. Students who have the interest motivation and ability to go on to college will have completed college preparatory course work.

Through the program in social science, the students shall have been exposed to the histories of peoples struggling against oppression in its varied forms and shall *have* a strong identity with third world peoples and their struggles.

The graduate of Jonestown Schools *we hope to* should be a sensitive socialist individual with well-developed problem solving *skills* and the *ability* skills to implement solutions. He or she will be able to work with their hands and their minds and will have their hearts in *touch* with the socialist cause, and will be *voluntary* contributors to the *development of Guyana.*

PP4B7

SCHOOL RULES

CAFETERIA RULES:

1. Remain seated until dismissed.
2. Students must stay off of steps and stage.
3. No food, candy, or ice cream allowed outside of cafeteria.
4. Loud talking, running, throwing of food, etc., will not be allowed.

PROHIBITED CONDUCT:

- Running or bouncing balls in the halls
- Playing or waiting in halls for a friend
- Leaving school grounds without permission (unless you have a lunch pass which you must carry)
- Hanging around outside of fence
- Gambling, swearing or using obscene language
- Standing, jumping off or walking up the slide
- Kicking a basketball or volley ball
- Bringing knives, toy guns, and tops to school
- Fighting, wrestling, or carrying a student on your back
- Throwing rocks, sawdust, snowballs, or anything that could cause injury
- Climbing trees or fence
- Sitting or lying on top of overhead ladder
- Chewing gum, throwing water balloons, rubber bands, etc.
- Being in the hall without a hall pass, except for emergency or band
- Kicking any ball away from the person playing with it, or kicking ball to students playing with it. It must be thrown to the students.
- Having more than one on a swing at a time, or pushing each other

GENERAL:

- * Students are to stand in a line on the room number facing the building when the bell or whistle indicates the end of recess or other activity period. Girls in one line, boys in the other.
- * All students shall walk with the teachers when traveling as a group, recess, lunch, P.E., etc.
- * Any unsafe conduct will be stopped.
- * The yard duty teacher has the final word on all matters.
- * Students must stay away from building on North side and restroom area.
- * A dress is considered appropriate school attire for girls, unless a special P.E. activity requires shorts or slacks. Slacks may be worn if the parents wish for health reasons, but the student must carry a note stating the reason.
- * Girls are not to wear make-up at school.
- * Display of affection between boys and girls is not proper conduct while under school control. (Holding hands, etc.)
- * Students are not to cross Remco parking lot.
- * Dogs, cats, or other animals are not permitted in school unless you have permission and the animal is in a cage.

PP4810

AUGUST 14, 1978.....

NEWS.....

COMMENTARY ON CONSPIRACY:

MOSCOW REPORTS ON THE TESTIMONY OF EX-CIA AGENT MURDO, WHO TESTIFIED BEFORE THE CHURCH'S SENATE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE WHO FOUND THE CASE TOO HOT TO HANDLE BECAUSE IT INVOLVED PEOPLE HIGH IN THE GOVERNMENT IN THE KENNEDY ASSASSINATION. THE U.S. PRESS HAS NOT CARRIED THE NEWS. HE SAYS THE CONSPIRACY INVOLVED INTERPOLE, IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES, NAZIS, CIA, FBI, SECRET SERVICE, DALLAS POLICE, DALLAS SHERIFFS DEPT, & HIGH GOVERNMENT LEADERS, & THE NA-IA. ON ORDERS MURDO PURCHASED THE 3 NAZILICH RIFLE USED ON KENNEDY. THE CONSPIRACY BEGAN WITH THE BAY OF PIGS, WHERE KENNEDY DREW THE WRATH OF THE CUBAN EXILES, THE RIGHT & MEMBERS OF THE RULING CLASS FOR NOT INVADING CUBA. MURDO TELLS OF THE NAZI PLOTS TO DESTROY JEWS & BLACKS. RUBY TOLD OF NAZI CONTROL OF THE DALLAS POLICE (SHORTLY BEFORE HE DIED STRANGELY OF CANCER.) IT MAY HAVE BEEN INJECTED BY THE CIA). ALSO IF YOU REMEMBER, WE WERE EXPOSING INTERPOLE & NAZI INVOLVEMENT IN THE U.S. IN PEOPLES ORUM JUST BEFORE WE WERE ATTACKED.

INTERPOLE IS AN INTERNATIONAL POLICE ORGANIZATION THAT WAS BORN IN NAZI GERMANY. ITS PRESIDENT RECENTLY WAS A NAZI. THERE ARE NAZIS IN THE IMMIGRATION DEPT. & THEY HAVE ALLOWED MANY OF THE WORST WAR CRIMINALS SHELTER. THE BISHOP OF THE ROMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IN DETROIT HUNG JEWISH BABIES ON MEAT HOOKS & LABELLED THEM KOSHER. HE IS NOW A MILLIONAIRE. THERE ARE MANY MORE EXAMPLES NOT TO MENTION THE POPULARITY OF NAZIS IN THE U.S. & W. GERMANY. JUST AFTER KENNEDY'S ASSASSINATION RAMPARTS PUBLISHED A STUDY OF THE ASSASSINATION IN WHICH THEY SAID: THE CASE WAS TOO MUCH FOR THEM TO CRACK BECAUSE IT INVOLVED THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT. SCOTT & HARE CAME TO THE SAME CONCLUSION IN DALLAS & BEYOND. RUBY HIMSELF SAID "OSWALD WAS INNOCENT" BEFORE HE DIED OF CANCER.

THE CANCER JEL-HAS IS THE SAME RARE CANCER THAT MARCIE HAD.. IT TOO WAS PROBABLY INJECTED. THE POLICE FOUND A MAP IN THE CAR OF ONE OF RUBY'S SCRIPPS WHEN THEY SHOT IT TO OSWALD, HE SAID: "I'VE BEEN SET UP, I'M THE PATSY." MINUTES LATER RUBY SHOT HIM TO DEATH BEFORE THE TELEVISION EYES OF THE NATION. ALL THE WITNESSES OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY'S ASSASSINATION ARE DEAD (JUST AS WE SAY IN PARALAN-VIEW) THE SAME IS TRUE FOR MOST OF THE WITNESSES OF BOBBY KENNEDY, MALCOLM, & KING'S ASSASSINATION.

JAMES EARL RAY WAS SET UP FOR THE KING ASSASSINATION WAS SET UP FOR A JAIL BREAK SO HE COULD BE KILLED. HOWEVER HE WAS FOUND & RETURNED. HE RECENTLY APPEALED TO ANDREW YOUNG TO HELP HIM SAYING THE GOVERNMENT WAS TRYING TO KILL HIM. HE ALSO NAMED AN ANTI-CASTRO CUBAN INVOLVED IN THE KILLING. THE LEGISLATIVE SENATOR A--WHO IS INVOLVED IN INVESTIGATING THE CIA, ASKED WHAT'S WORSE, NAZIS GASSING JEWS OR THE CIA EXPERIMENTING ON CHILDREN IN INSTITUTIONS? AREN'T THEY TOO JUST FOLLOWING ORDERS? HE DISCOVERED THAT THE CIA PUTS DRUGS UNSUSPECTLY IN PEOPLE'S DRINKS & WATCH BEHIND ONE WAY MIRRORS (ONE ARMY DOCTOR WHO HAD HIS DRINK SO SPINE JUMPED TO HIS DEATH.) HE CRITICIZED THE CIA FOR BREAKING INTO BUS PEOPLE OR TO FIND SOME DIRT TO KEEP ON FILE TO WHITEWASH PEOPLE WITH. HE SAYS ANYBODY ELSE WOULD GO TO JAIL FOR WHAT THEY DO. HE CRITICIZED THE IRS FOR INTIMIDATING PEOPLE. THEY MADE AN EXAMPLE OF TAX PROTESTOR & PUT HIM IN JAIL FOR ONE YR FOR REFUSING TO PAY \$5 IN TAXES. THE NEWSPAPERS PUBLICIZED IT TO MAKE AN EXAMPLE OF HIM. LAST YR THE CIA OPENED & PHOTOGRAPHED 1 MILLION FIRST CLASS LETTERS. THEY STEAL MEMBERSHIPS LETTER FROM ORGANIZATIONS. THEY HAVE A SPECIAL GROUP INVESTIGATING CERTAIN RELIGIOUS & POLITICAL GROUPS LIKE PEOPLES TEMPLE, SCIENTOLOGY & THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST. FBI SLUCK INTO A SCIENTOLOGY SHOWING OF THEIR ALL ON INTERPOLE. REMEMBER THOSE WHO TRIED TO SPEAK INTO A PT MEETING WHEN THE BLACK MAYOR FROM THE SOUTH (MISSISSIPPI, UMMA HAS BLACKWELL) CAME TO TALK ABOUT HER VISIT TO CHINA. IN ORDER TO RAISE ONE MAN INVOLVED IN A RELIGIOUS GROUP, 50 AGENTS (FROM CUSTOMS, IRS, FBI, CIA) SPENT \$100,000 ON POLICE CARS, HELICOPTERS, HOTELS ETC. TO TRY TO CATCH A MAN WHO OWED \$1,000 IN TAXES. THIS WAS PROBABLY DONE TO DEBBIE BLAKEY (CO-OPERATE OR TRY) & FOR THOSE THAT VALUE LIFE ABOVE PRINCIPLE IT WORKS..

THE WOULD

pp4c1

154

HE WOULD NOT BE JAILED OR ENDURE HIS EYES BEING TORN OUT, BUT HE WOULD NEVER BETRAY A SINGLE ONE OF US. AND REMEMBER THE RHODESIAN SCHOOL CHILDREN WHO WERE TORTURED TO DEATH THIS WEEK & NEVER TOLD WHERE THEIR PARENTS WERE. TIM STOKER PROBABLY WORKED FOR THE CIA ALL ALONG. BEFORE HE CAME TO FT. THE ROTARY CLUB SENT HIM TO E. GERMANY (COMMUNIST) WHERE HE WAS JAILED. BEFORE HE CAME TO GUYANA (TO TRY TO TAKE JOHN) HE WENT TO THE ROTARY CLUB IN GEORGETOWN. THE CONSPIRACY BEGAN IN WWII WITH THE MERGER OF I.B. FARBER & DUPONT (FARBER MADE THE GERMAN GAS OVENS FROM PLANS BY THE AMERICAN DU PONT CORP.) U.S. RYAN MANUFACTURED THE JAPANESE BOMBERS THAT WERE SUPERIOR TO THE U.S. BOMBERS. KRUPP & ROCKER-ELLER COMBINED FORCES IN ARMS INDUSTRIES IN GERMANY. CHURCHILL & ROOSEVELT WERE PUPPETS OF THE RULING CLASS--THE SAME MEMBERS AS BELONG TO THE TRI-LATERAL COMMISSION. THE TRI-LATERAL COMMISSION IS THE STARTING POINT OF THE CONSPIRACY--THE INDUSTRIAL GIANTS WHO ARE DEDICATED TO THE ACCUMULATION OF THEIR CAPITOL & THE DESTRUCTION OF ANY WORKING CLASS MOVEMENT THAT MIGHT DESTROY THEIR SYSTEM. FROM THE BEGINNING THEIR ENEMY WAS COMMUNISM & THE FASCISTS WERE THEIR BROTHERS IN THE STRUGGLE. THE WAR WITH JAPAN WAS ECONOMIC. JAPAN WAS UNDERSELLING THE U.S. (AS SHE IS NOW) & THE U.S. PUT A TOTAL TRADE EMBARGO ON HER, THREATENING ANYONE WHO WOULD TRADE WITH HER. THE U.S. ALSO ATTACKED A JAPANESE SUBMARINE & SEVERAL CIVILIAN POSTS BEFORE PEARL HARBOR. THE U.S. MADE IT LOOK LIKE SHE BUNGLED PEARL HARBOR BUT A NATION THAT CAN ROUND UP ALL HER JAPANESE CITIZENS IN HOURS IS ORGANIZED. JAPAN HAD ALREADY SURRENDERED AT SWITZERLAND BUT THE U.S. DROPPED THE BOMB KILLING OVER 1 MILLION TO INSURE THAT THEY WOULDN'T HAVE TO SHARE THE PIE WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

TIENKUTU, EVEN LONG BEFORE THE MOORS AFRICA WAS THE GREATEST LEARNING CENTER IN THE WORLD. LEARNING SPREAD AMONGST THE BLACKS OF WEST AFRICA. THE WESTERN SUDAN OR THE LAND OF THE BLACKS. THE 3 PRINCIPAL LEARNING CENTERS WERE AT FENNE, SAO & TIENKUTU. AT THE HEAD OF THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM AT TIENKUTU WAS THE WORLD FAMOUS UNIVERSITY OF SNAKORE, DRAWING STUDENTS FROM ALL OF WEST AFRICA & SCHOLARS FROM DIFFERENT FOREIGN COUNTRIES. IT WAS ESPECIALLY NOTED FOR ITS HIGH STANDARD OF SCHOLARSHIPS. THE UNIVERSITY STRUCTURE CONSISTED OF A (1) FACULTY OF LAW (2) MEDICINE & SURGERY (3) LETTERS (4) GRAMMAR (5) GEOGRAPHY & (6) ARTS. HERE THEY HAD TO DO WITH SUCH BASIC TRAINING AS MANUFACTURING, BUILDING & OTHER ALLIED CRAFTS. AFTER THE BASIC TRAINING THE EXPERTISE REQUIRED WAS THROUGH, TRADITIONAL APPRENTICESHIP SYSTEM IN THE VARIOUS CRAFT GUILDS. THERE WERE THOUSANDS OF STUDENTS FROM ALL PARTS OF WEST AFRICA & OTHER REGIONS. WE HAVE NO RECORD OF THE EXACT NUMBERS. THE ACCOUNTS ALSO MENTION THE LARGE % OF SCIENTIST, DOCTORS, LAWYERS & OTHER SCHOLARS AT THE UNIVERSITY WITHOUT GIVING THE EXACT NUMBERS PERHAPS NOT CONSIDERED NECESSARY IN THE 15--16 CENTURIES..

PM42

AUGUST 15, 1978*****NEWS*****

Subway
***ATTORNEY GEN. BELL: WAS INTERVIEWED ON T.V. TODAY. THE FBI JUST "FOUND" THE FILES OF 2 BUSINESSMEN WHO OBTAINED \$50,000 EACH FOR THE MURDER OF KING. ASKED IF HE THOUGHT IT WAS A COVER-UP. HE SAID: NO. THEY JUST HAVE A MOOSE KILLING SYSTEM. HE ALSO SAID THE FBI WAS BEING PICKED ON & THAT THEY SHOULD BE GIVEN IMMUNITY SO THEY CAN DO THEIR JOB. THE 2 BUSINESSMEN HAVE SINCE DIED OF "NORMAL CAUSES" IN THEIR MID-40'S. (LIKE THE EDITOR IN PARALAX VIEW) WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE WILMINGTON 10, HE SAID "OH" THEY ARE IN JAIL FOR ARSON, AREN'T THEY? WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE ARBER CASE

***ADMINISTRATIVE SAYS: KING KNEW HE WAS ABOUT TO BE KILLED. JAMES EARL RAY WILL SOON BE TESTIFYING BEFORE THE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE.

***MURDERERS' UNION: JOIN THE POLICE IN THEIR STRIKE. THE TENNESSEE NATIONAL GUARD IS ARRESTING COPS AS FAST AS THEY CAN CATCH THEM.

***THE EARTHQUAKE THAT SHOOK CALIFORNIA FROM SANTA BARBARA TO SAN FRANCISCO WAS PROPHECIZED A SHORT TIME AGO.

***GOVERNOR BROWN: IS COMING OUT FOR LAW & ORDER.

***CHRESTINE ONASSIS: RETURNED TO HER HUSBAND IN MOSCOW AFTER A SHORT TRIP TO GREECE. THE BOURGEOISIE HOPED SHE WAS TIRED OF HER HUSBAND'S LIFE BUT SHE SEEMS TO PREFER HIM TO MONEY.

***SOMETHING IS STILL BURNING.

***PATRIOTIC FRONT: MAKES GAINS DESPITE U.S. MERCENARIES.

***THE PHILANGISTS & SERBIANS ARE STILL FIGHTING IT OUT.

***THE TEAMSTERS ARE BEING INVESTIGATED FOR PENSION FRAUD.

***THE CASE AGAINST THE S.A. POLICE FOR DISCRIMINATION WAS THROWN OUT OF COURT.

***SOVIET UNION WERE MADE TO GROW BIGGER AT THE UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN BY SOAKING THEM IN NITROGEN-FIXING BACTERIA.

***THE CHINESE PRIME MINISTER: IS VISITING ROMANIA. NEXT HE WILL GO TO YUGOSLAVIA WHERE HE WILL TALK TO THE SHAN OF HUANG.

***15 PROTESTORS WERE ARRESTED AT A NUCLEAR PLANT.

***THE PRESIDENT OF THE CONGO ACCUSES THE CIA OF PLANNING THE COUP TO BE CELEBRATED WITH THEIR INDEPENDENCE ANNIVERSARY.

***THE AMIR WAS BONDED ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF HIS KICKING OUT THE MULTINATIONAL.

***AND DEBBIE BLAKEY LEFT ON BIRTHDAY. (DAD?)

PP4C3

AUGUST 16, 1978..... NEWS.....

****JAMES EARL RAY APPEARED BEFORE THE SENATE INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE TODAY WITH A GINCH GASH IN HIS HEAD. HE HAD BEEN WITH A RUBBER ROSE. HE WAS TOO SICK TO TESTIFY. HE WAS RETURNED TO PRISON. THEN THEY ANNOUNCED HE WAS IN COMA.**

****MINGO SAYS: THE LUTHERAN CHURCH HERE IN GUYANA IS A CIA FRONT.**

****ANGOLAN PRES. NETO IS VISITING SAIGON.**

****5 to 6 MILLION NEWLY UNEMPLOYED IN EUROPE, STRIKES ARE SPREADING IN EUROPE.**

****THE SOVIET RED CROSS IS SENDING AID TO SAHARA DROUGHT AREA. THEY BELIEVE THEY CAN SAVE HALF THOSE EXPECTED TO DIE. THE DROUGHT WAS CAUSED BY CIA WEATHER MANIPULATION. NO OTHER COUNTRY IS AIDING THEM.**

****U.S. IS STILL EXPERIENCING THE HOTTEST TEMPERATURES IN HISTORY.**

****THE SOVIET UNION IS TAKING 20,000 NEW FOREIGN STUDENTS, ALL EXPENSES PAID. 100,000 WILL BE TRAINED ABROAD AT SOVIET EXPENSE.**

****THE GENEVA CONFERENCE ON RACISM DEMANDS: 1. THAT SOUTH AFRICA GET OUT OF NAMIBIA; 2. S. AFRICA STOP TORTUREING PRISONERS. 3. IMMEDIATELY DISARMMENT & DESTRUCTION OF THE NEUTRON BOMB. 4. THE END OF THE RACIST GOVERNMENT IN RHODESIA. 5. THE RELEASE OF U.S. POLITICAL PRISONERS.**

****THE CONGO THE CIA OF PLANNING TO KILL EVERY COMMUNIST LEADER & THEIR FAMILIES.**

***** COMMENTARY ON STEPHEN BINGHAM: HE IS A YOUNG WHITE RADICAL LAWYER, FROM A RICH POLITICAL FAMILY, WHO HAS BEEN LIVING UNDER GROUND SINCE 1971. HE WAS DEFENDING GEORGE JACKSON, AFTER THE POLICE SET HIM UP AND KILLED HIM. BINGHAM WAS FRAMED FOR SNEAKING IN A GINCH GUN THAT JACKSON WAS SUPPOSE TO HAVE CARRIED UNDER HIS NIG TO HIS CELL BLOCK, WHERE HE OVER POWERED THE GUARD & RELEASED THE PRISONERS BEFORE RUNNING ACROSS THE YARD AND BEING SHOT FROM THE FRONT. ACCORDING TO POLICE REPORT. SINCE THE EVIDENCE HAS SHOWN THAT A GUN THAT SIZE COULDN'T BE CARRIED UNDER A NIG & THE AUTOPSY SHOWED HE WAS SHOT FROM THE REAR. BINGHAM SAID, "I KNOW HIM WELL, HE WAS TOO STRONG & DISCIPLINED A REVOLUTIONARY TO THROW HIS LIFE AWAY IN A RECKLESS SUICIDE". HE WOULDN'T SAY ANY MORE ABOUT THE CASE, BECAUSE, "IDONT WANT MY WORDS TWISTED CONVENIENTLY BY THOSE TRYING TO KILL INNOCENT PEOPLE." THE SAN QUENTIN 6 ARE STILL BEING TRIED FOR MURDER IN THE SET UP PRISON BREAK. THESE COMMENTS WERE MADE TO AN OLD SCHOOL BUDDY FROM BERKLEY, WHO NOW WORKS FOR THE "LOS ANGELES TIMES. HE CONTACTED HIM AND SET UP AN INTERVIEW THAT TOOK PLACE IN CANADA. HE WOULDN'T TALK ABOUT HIS LIFE IN THE UNDERGROUND, EXCEPT TO SAY ITS GIVEN HIM TIME TO LOOK INTO HIS PASS AND EVALUATE IT FROM A " MARXIST LENINIST VIEW POINT. HE SAID, "HE WAS GIVING THE INTERVIEW TO GET RID OF THE RUMORS, THAT HE HAD BEEN A PATSY FOR THE PANTHERS, WHO KNOCKED HIM OFF. OR THAT HE HAD GOTTEN INTO MYSTICISM LIKE RENE DAVIS. HE SAID, "I'M ALIVE AND WELL AND A COMMUNIST**

HE SAID THAT WHAT HE WAS MOST INTERESTING IN CHANGING WORKING CLASS CONSCIENCE AND DEVELOPE A STRONG COMMUNIST PARTY TO PREPARE FOR A REVOLUTION. WHEN ASKED IF HE WOULD EVER RETURN TO STAND TRIAL, HE SAID "NO. HE SAID, THE MOOD HAS CHANGED SINCE ANGELIA DAVIS RETURNED TO STAND TRIAL. (MILLIONS OF PEOPLE SUPPORTED HER) BUT NOW BETWEEN BRAINFASHING & APATHY (NOT CARING) THE POLICE CAN DO WHAT EVER THEY WANT. (LOOK AT WHAT THEY ARE DOING TO HUEY NEWTON). BESIDES THE POLICE HAD GRUDGES AGAINST HIM, FOR THE DEAD GUARDS FROM THE SO CALLED PRISON BREAK. HE SAID, HE WOULD BE KILLED. BESIDES PRISONS ARE NOTHING BUT CONCENTRATION CAMPS & THOSE IN THEM HAVE NO RIGHTS. BINGHAM IS THE SON OF A CONNECTICUT STATE SENATOR AND FOUNDER OF THE "COMMON SENSE" A LIBERAL MAGAZINE FROM THE DEPRESSION. HIS BOOKS HE THINKS ARE IMPORTANT: MEMOIRS OF EX-FROM QUEEN: (SHOWS HOW SHORTSIGHTED S. VALUES.) AND "LIMITS OF GROWTH:" (SHOWS HOW SHORTSIGHTED CAPITALISM IS).

HE QUOTED TANYA. THE MOST IMPORTANT THING A MAN HAS IS HIS LIFE, IT IS GIVEN TO HIM ONLY ONCE AND HE MUST MAKE USE OF IT IN SUCH A WAY THAT WHEN HE DIES, HE CAN SAY I DEVOTED MY LIFE TO THE MOST BEAUTIFUL THING IN THE WORLD. "THE STRUGGLE FOR THE SOCIALIST LIBERATION OF MAN KIND." SOME THINK HE IS IN CUBA.

*****ATTORNEY GENERAL BELL: WAS INTERVIEWED ON T.V. TODAY. THE FBI JUST FOUND THE FILES OF 2 BUSINESS MEN OFFERED \$50,000 EACH FOR THE MURDER OF KING. ASKED IF HE THOUGHT IT WAS A COVER UP. HE SAID "NO. THEY WERE NOT."**

CONTINUED NEWS AUGUST 16, 1970

HE ALSO SAID THE FBI WAS BEING PICKED ON AND THAT SHOULD BE GIVEN A
PUNISHMENT SO THEY CAN DO THEIR JOB. THE 2 BUSINESS MEN HAVE DIED OF
NATURAL CAUSES. IN THEIR MID-40'S. (LIKE THE EDITOR IN PARALAX VIEW

WHEN ASKED ABOUT WILLINGTON 10. HE SAID, OH THEY ARE IN JAIL FOR
A REASON, AREN'T THEY? WHEN ASKED IF THE PARKER CASE, (THE NEW YORK
REPORTER WHO IS IN JAIL FOR REFUSING TO TURN OVER HIS FILES.)
HAS A SIMILARITY TO HIS OWN CONTEMPT CASE? (HE REFUSED TO TURN
OVER SOCIALIST WORKERS FILES UNDER THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT).
HE SAID, NO, MINE'S IN A FEDERAL COURT AND HIS IS IN A STATE COURT.

***UNDER THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT, YOU ARE ENTITLED TO SEE
YOUR FBI FILES. HOWEVER, IT DOES NOT MEAN MUCH BECAUSE THE U.S. HAS
ALWAYS CONSIDERED THE GOVERNMENT ABOVE THE LAW. WHEN JIM'S ASK FOR HIS
FILES, HE WAS TOLD THERE WAS NONE, THO' HE'S BEEN A COMMUNIST
SINCE MC CARTHY DAYS. HE'S BEEN HOUNDED BY THE CIA. EVEN IF THEY
DID GIVE THEM CUSTOM FILES AND IRS ARE STILL A SECRET. THE GOOD STUFF
WOULD BE TRANSFERRED.

***** AUGUST 15, *****

ATTORNEY GENERAL BELL: HAS INTERVIEW ON T.V. TODAY. THE FBI JUST FILED
A REPORT THE FILES OF BUSINESSMEN WHO OFFERED \$50,000 EACH FOR
MURDER OF KING. ASKED IF HE THOUGHT IT WAS A COVER UP.

***ABERNATHY SAYS KING WENT HE WAS ABOUT TO BE KILLED. JAMES E. RAY
WILL SOON BE TESTIFYING BEFORE THE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE.

** MEMPHIS FIREMEN: JOIN THE POLICE IN THEIR STRIKE. THE TENNESSEE
NATIONAL GUARD IS ARRESTING COPS AS FAST AS THEY CAN CATCH THEM.

**THE EARTHQUAKE THAT SHOOK CALIFORNIA FROM SANTA BARBARA TO SAN
FRANCISCO WAS PROPHECIZED A SHORT TIME AGO.

** GOVERNOR BROWN: IS COMING OUT FOR LAW AND ORDER.

**CHRISTINE ONASSIS RETURNED TO HER HUSBAND IN MOSCOW AFTER A
SHORT TRIP TO GREECE. THE BOURGEOISE HOPED SHE WAS TIRED OF HER
HUMBLE LIFE, BUT SHE WENT TO CHANGE HER SHIPPING ACCOUNTS OVER
TO HER DOCK MASTER HUSBAND, AND RETURNED TO MOSCOW. (HA, HAA.

** SONOMA IS STILL BURNING. PATRIOTIC FRONT MAKES GAIN DESPITE
U.S. MERCENARIES. THE PHALANTISTS AND SYRIANS ARE STILL FIGHTING
IT OUT. THE TEAMSTERS ARE BEING INVESTIGATED FOR FRAUD.
THE CASE AGAINST THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE FOR DISCRIMINATION
WAS THROWN OUT OF COURT.

** SOYBEANS ARE MADE TO GROW BIGGER AT THE UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN
BY SOAKING THEM IN NITROGEN FIXING BACTERIA.

THE PRIME MINISTER. THE CHINESE PRIME MINISTER IS VISITING ROMANIA
NEXT HE WILL GO TO YUGOSLAVIA WHERE HE WILL TALK TO ENALOF IRAK.

** 18 PROTECTORS WERE ARRESTED AT A NUCLEAR PLANT.

** THE PRESIDENT OF THE CONGO ACCUSES THE CIA OF PLANNING THE COUP
TO BE TIMED WITH THEIR INDEPENDENCE ANNIVERSARY.

** IDI AMIN WAS BOMBED ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF KICKING OUT THE
MULTI-NATIONALS. DIBBIE BLANKLEY LEFT ON OUR DAD'S BIRTHDAY.

ppuch

Johnny Aug-15

1. What happened to Rhodesian school children? They were tortured to death by the mercenaries but they never told them where their parents' military units were.

2. What happened to the judge handling John's custody case? He resigned from the case, saying he was being pressured from the US. The conspiracy made him think it was Peoples Temple. The new judge has been to our house many times.

3. What does the timing of lifting the arms embargo on Rhodesia show about the US? That the US could not care less about Black people or even world opinion. Everyone is supporting the RF these days. World Council of churches, the UN, the OAU, the Warsaw Pact countries... even Bishop Muzorewa of the puppet Black leadership of the Smith government seems finally fed up with Smith.

4. What did Lianne Anos say about lies by Debbie Blakey that were shown to her? That it was easy to answer them and it would have been even if the lies had been told by her own mother.

5. What did Rosie Ruggerio do? She turned in her sister for not living up to principle.

6. What happened to Lianne and Joan Burdley? They were carrying money for the cause when approached by a man with a knife. They thought on Father, laughed and said you could have any money we had. He walked away.

7. What prediction recently came to pass? The California earthquake that caused millions of dollars in damage from Santa Barbara to San Francisco.

8. What happened in Cleveland? The youngest mayor in the US went to the polls for recall, charged with favoritism and racism, the mainly Black community allowed him to remain in office. The racist trend in the US is affecting even the Black community.

9. What has been planned for Camp David? A Mideast summit talk between Israel and Egypt. What does Carter say about it? It would make him or break him at the polls. What does Iraq say? That the US wants to pressure Egypt into a separate peace. What is Begin's position? He continues to antagonize the Arabs, most recently he put new settlements on Jordan's West Bank.

10. What's China been up to? She continues to woo the second world /trade agreements with Britain. She's trying to provoke war with Vietnam, she has made agreements with Japan signing an anti-hegemony clause aimed at the USSR raising her anger. China also had an agreement with USSR against Japan, dropped when challenged by the US.

11. What's China's aim in her foreign policy? She's trying to provoke a nuclear war which she sees as inevitable. The US says China is too sophisticated for the US. The US News and World Report agrees. The EEC /European Common Market/ says they are seeking more independence from the US and looking for new alliances. This goes along with China's divide and conquer tactics.

12. What happened in Lebanon? A PLO office was bombed, destroying the whole block, killing 150 people, over 70 of them children. No PLO leaders were killed but many of their wives and children died. It is believed that Begin's own Hatergite group set up right wing Syrians to do the bombing. Iraq calls for an invasion of Israel. 30,000 troops moved into Lebanon. Israel threatens to open settlements in S. Lebanon.

13. What did the FBI files show about 2 Southern businessmen? They offered 50,000 dollars each to the Mafia for King's death. They both died.

young of natural causes.

14. What has Senator Abourek been saying? 1. that British and American capitalists stole the Mideast from the Palestinians 2. he asked what difference there was between the CIA experimenting on children in institutions and the crimes committed by the Nazi's. He is not expected to be re-elected and he may even get himself killed for snooping into CIA business.
 15. What is OPEC up to? 1. rumor is that oil will rise 5 %. Iraq and Iran are supporting this! 2. they just lent Guyana 8 million in a long term no strings attached loan. OPEC stands for Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries.
 16. What is the break thru made by Brazil? They are manufacturing alcohol from sugar cane and are making cars fueled by alcohol. By 1980, 40,000 Brazilian autos will run on alcohol. Brazil is pulling further away from the US. They are helping Guyana set up a similar project.
 17. What South American countries just formed an economic alliance and what does it mean? Brazil, Surinam, Venezuela, Guyana and Peru. It shows the growing unity and independence of the third world. It also insures that Guyana can be secure in her border disputes with Surinam and Venezuela.
 18. What happened in the Congo? They were celebrating their 15th year of independence when the US set up a military coup to bring down the Marxist government. They defeated the coup, and the communists are still in power.
 19. What is happening with SWAPO? SWAPO refuses to accept a cease fire and has driven the S. African troops back. They have grown suspicious of the UN and refuse to accept a ceasefire until the UN keeps her agreements.
 20. What worldwide conference is the UN holding and what is the US's stand on it? The Geneva Conference is on racism and only the US and Israel are boycotting it. The US is giving support to Israel's indignation over the UN declaring that Zionism is racist. The US is also unconcerned that it is a major insult to people of color for her to boycott the conference. Actually the US did not want to answer questions about her own racism. What did the UN conference decide? Total oil embargo of S. Africa and abolition of the whole racist government in S. Africa.
 21. What group from the US went to this conference and what did they say? The Black Lawyers Assoc. They said there are millions of black and Brown political prisoners in American jails. They pointed to the example of the Wilmington 10, the Harris's and the extermination of Blacks in jail and experimentations on minorities over the years.
 22. What happened to the Pope? He died and has been lying in state while the cardinals pick a new pope and the world dignitaries pay their respects. The new pope may be the first non-Italian. They are considering one from the Netherlands, who is critical of the US. How much money does the vatican have? Enough gold and silver to feed the entire world.
- ppucl
- What's happening between Iraq and the Soviet Union? Iraq wants to invade Israel and establish a new state of Jews and Arabs together. USSR says they need to negotiate peace or a nuclear war will begin. Iraq is supporting the Britreans because they are Moslem. They executed 12 communists in their government. Two communists are still in high positions. They remain allies of the USSR. The CIA needs time

24. What is happening in Missouri? Carter went there to appease farmers who are going broke /many selling out to Arabs/ and promised he would not import food. He also attacked congress's tax bill saying it was too easy on the rich and too hard on the middle class and poor.
25. What is happening in the Crimea in the USSR? One by one the USSR is calling in her Warsaw allies for to secret military meetings. Why? They are preparing their defense for the war that seems inevitable.
26. What recent advance has been made by the USSR and what are the conditions for work under one month paid holidays. There are 5 job openings for every Soviet worker. He cannot be fired for 3 years and then not by a manager but by peers in the union. Trade unions make all laws about working conditions and have rank and file membership. 121 million belong to the trade unions.
27. What did the USSR do recently to show their independence? They gave money to the PLO and have supported many liberation movements - S.A.O., FRELIMO, POLISARIO, etc.
28. What is the World Council of Churches up to? They gave \$5 million to black liberation causes and gave \$250,000 to the NAACP and dedicated the next year to raising money for them. They condemned the US for supporting the racist regimes in Rhodesia and S. Africa. They said those involved in the South government are worse than the Nazis ever were. What is the reactions of American churches? They condemned the world council of churches, whose president is black.
29. What liberation movement did the USSR just aid? IF
30. What aggressive statements has the USSR made this week? They told Japan they can count themself an enemy for signing the anti-hegemony clause 2. they told the US that when she starts using nuclear weapons on third world peoples she can expect war.
31. What is the USSR doing Lib up to? They are demanding the release of Patricia Hearst.
32. What is happening with James Earl Ray? He is testifying before closed door session on the assassination of Martin Luther King. He has already implicated an anti-Castro Cuban and high governmental officials.
33. What is Governor Jerry Brown doing? Coming out for law and order and demanding stiffer penalties.
34. What is happening with Christine Anagnost? She married a Russian communist dockworker giving him control of her shipping industry. A recent rumor that she was leaving him proved wrong.
35. What are Blacks in the Rhodesia area doing? Deserting and joining the army.
36. What did Khomay say? No use to talk with Smith, there is been no sign of integration.
37. How are racism and capitalism connected? capitalists need a cheap labor pool to make big profits.
38. What did Attorney General Bell have to say on TV? He said that the FBI was not attempting to cover up the files on businessmen accused of offering \$50,000 each for King's death, but they just had a poor filing system. He also said that the FBI is being persecuted and need

immunity so they can do their job. When asked about the Wilmington 10, he said, they're in jail for arson aren't they? When asked if his own case was similar to New York time's Parber case /in jail indefinitely for refusing to turn his files over/ said no, his case was federal and the others state.

39. What becomes of socialists who turn their backs on socialism? They become nihilists /person who believes in nothing/, fascists and murderers. Like Hitler, Musolini and those that have left it.

40. Who is Stephen Bingham? He was a radical lawyer who was defending George Jackson when he was killed. He was framed for smuggling a gun into Jackson and he went underground.

41. What is he up to? He had a recent interview with an old friend now working on the LA Times. He said he had not gotten in mysticism like Renee Davis but had become a clear out Marxist-Leninist and was interested in raising working class consciousness and building a communist party. He came from a rich political family. He is probably in Cuba now.

42. Why wouldn't he talk about the Jackson case? He said he did not want his words twisted and used against the San Quentin 6.

43. What did he say about Jackson? That he would never commit senseless suicide.

44. What did he say about the mood of the 6? That it has changed since the times millions supported Angela Davis, that if he were to return he would go to jail.

45. What did he say about jail? That the police would kill him because of the prison guards who died and that they were concentration camps where you have no freedom.

pp 40-49

Liberty A (H)

AUGUST 18, 1978*****NEWS*****KDS*****

*****WAYNE CHASTAIN WROTE AN ARTICLE ON THE WITNESSES TO THE KING ASSASSINATION. TWO PEOPLE SAY THE ESCAPING ASSASSIN--GRACE WALDEN & CHARLIE STEVENS WAS A DRUNK & SAID IT WAS A "NIGGER". (RAY SAYS IT WAS A DARK SKINNED GUYAN). GRACE WALDEN DESCRIBED HIM AS A SHORT, ELDERLY, DARK COMPLEXIONED MAN. RAY IS TALL, MIDDLE AGE, & LIGHT SKINNED. WHEN SHE SAW HIS PICTURE SHE SAID "THEY'VE GOT THE WRONG MAN." SHE WAS PUT IN A MENTAL INSTITUTION FOR 10 YRS. STEVENS IDENTIFIED RAY IN EXCHANGE FOR ALL THE BOOZE HE WANTED & \$100,000. RAY WAS THREATENED INTO CONFESSING, TOLD THAT IF HE DIDN'T HIS BROTHER & FATHER WOULD GO TO JAIL. AT HIS TRIAL HE SAID IT WAS A CONSPIRACY. THE JUDGE DISMISSED THE STATEMENT. CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS DEMANDED GRACE WALDEN'S RELEASE. WHEN SHE APPEARED AT THE INVESTIGATION--THEY HAD KILLED HER FULL OF DRUGS BUT SHE STILL SAID, "LIKE I SAID ALL THESE YRS, THEY GOT THE WRONG MAN." MARK LANE HAS SECRETED HER OUT OF MEMPHIS. SHE IS PROBABLY HIDING IN DONALD REED'S OFFICE.

*****"THOSE THAT DON'T REMEMBER THE PAST ARE DOOMED TO REPEAT IT".

*****POSTAL STRIKE IN GUYANA DEMANDS HIGHER WAGES & AN END TO ELITISM (SPECIAL PRIVILEGES) IN MANAGERS.

*****GUYANESE BUSINESSMAN SOLD CIGARETTES FOR \$2 TO AN UNDERCOVER AGENT. THE CONTROL PRICE WAS 90¢. HE WAS JAILED FOR OVERCHARGING THE PEOPLE.

*****HAMILTON GREEN SPEAKING ON ACTION LINE ON UNIVERSAL MEDICAL CARE.

*****THERE IS A GRASSROOTS SOCIALIST PARTY IN JAMAICA--THE WORKER'S LIBERATION PARTY.
Michael Green

*****ROMANIA IS SELLING OIL DRILLING EQUIPMENT TO CHINA (WHO HAS MUCH OIL POTENTIAL).

*****A WHITE NURSE IN S. AFRICA IS LOSING HER LICENSE & FACES 1 YR IN JAIL FOR REFUSING TO PARTICIPATE IN THE MAKE UP OF A BLACK MAN.

*****A FORMER CIA AGENT, WHO WAS CRITICAL OF CIA TERRORIST ACTIVITY, NOW FACES LIFE IN PRISON, CHARGED WITH SELLING A TECHNICAL MANUAL TO THE USSR FOR \$3000.

*****U.S. NEWSMEN REFUSE TO APPEAR IN SOVIET COURT FOR SLANDER.

*****PASSENGERS OUT OF 27 WERE FLOWN OUT OF A PLANE CARRYING PHILIPPINE OFFICIALS.

*****CARTER IS VETOING THE \$37,000 MILLION DEFENSE BILL. HE OBJECTS TO AIRCRAFT BEING BUILT FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA.
pp4212

*****TANZANIA OPPOSES THE U.S. SENDING MISSIONARIES & APPEALS TO THE GOV. TO BAN MISSIONARIES TO AFRICA.
missionaries

*****THE UN APPOINTS A SOVIET AS CHIEF OF PERSONNEL DESPITE U.S. CLAIMS THAT HE IS A KGB AGENT.

U. S. Communist Party USC: -- Sunday's Commentary (required)
August 20th

Capitalism needs Africa to survive. The U.S. has begun their last desperate fight for control of Africa by transporting (a training) mercenaries from U.S., France, South Africa, Saudi Arabia, Belgium & Egypt into Africa to form a counter liberation offensive, after the U.S. failed to convince Africa to do her dirty work and establish military control for the multinational with a black pan African force. Not only would they not front U.S. activity in Africa, they openly opposed it. The U.S. attacked Cuba and the Soviet Union for their support of African liberation. The U.S. was told Africa could look where she pleased for help in liberation.

The build up was sentiment at home (to back her imperialistic moves in Africa) the U.S. is whipping up a cold war hysteria. The USC: (United States Communist Party) says most people won't accept a return of the cold war (they are very idealistic). They quote polls that 73% of the American people want peaceful relations with the USSR, they want arms limitation and the continuance of trade with USSR.

They call China schizophrenic -- sometimes on the side of revolution (they have constantly backed North Korea) at other times they oppose liberation forces (as in Chile, Angola,aire & Afghanistan). They are mobilizing for nuclear war and USC: finds this hard to understand. China doesn't believe that nuclear war would bring total destruction of mankind at this point. By provoking war at this point much of the world would still be saved but if we want nuclear weapons we'll be in the hands of other countries and then total destruction would be quite possible. It is a matter of ends justifying the end.

Nuclear cold warrior Brezhnevski (chief aid to Carter) suggested in the July New Yorker that China might be trying to provoke war. He said it was egocentric to think that nuclear war would mean an end to humanity--which is true (but what he doesn't say is that the U.S. is not prepared for war and 9 of 10 would die immediately.) The USC: says that Maoism was once a powerful force for Marxist-Leninism, but it has become opportunistic. (opportunistic is when you use the means to justify the ends -- where the ends are selfish and narrowly defined, rather than the ends being the principle of international communism.) They say Maoism will be exposed and they will rejoin the international communist struggle. (this conclusion is the result of the USC: alliance to the Soviet Union. The question is whether they are opportunistic or strategic. Since China has been wooing the second world, we see a split developing between the first world and the second world-- for example between the U.S. and Japan over the anti-hegemony clause and also between the U.S. and Western European countries who refused to ban trade to the Soviet Union. They did support China but now she has moved away from the U.S. and has an alliance with Angola. In Angola she supported the wrong side but still Marxist-Leninism has won and perhaps she had something to do with that.

She didn't immediately recognize Afghanistan who entered the Warsaw pact but she has since. In Chile she's trying to pull

pp4c11

her out of orbit of the U.S. China also moved into the Caribbean while the United States was occupied in Africa and she's aiding 7 African countries. Other evidence that she is not a U.S. lackey can be seen in her stands behind North Korea & her pro-Arab stand in the mid-east. She does not recognize Israel's right to exist. USSR & China may be posturing to suck the U.S. into false conclusions).

The USCJ continues: They say that U.S. ruling class strategy is to split liberation and stop the spread of Soviet influence and socialism. However since 1973 there has been a split in the ruling class between those Israel (Jackson, Javitz, Zionist organizations and the ultra right) & those who want to develop alliances with the Arabs (mainly the oil interests and the Carter Administration)

There is not a unified support for Begin even in the Jewish community in the U.S. even within Israel there is a peace movement that wants to resist Begin's Zionism. The USCJ says this is the time to push that the heart of the mid-east issue is the right of Palestinians and to demand that Israel give up the occupied lands and to demand that the U.S. not aid Israel as long as she violates the human rights of the Palestinians and to demand the end of the use of the cluster bomb (an anti-personnel bomb designed to kill people) The USCJ warns however that there are fascist who are using the issue to work up anti-semitism (hate for Jews) in their cold war.

Mines are different since the last cold war. The Third World is strongly and they are talking and fighting back. The U.S. has to look to Africa -- she has drained South America for too many years (out of one mine alone in Peru, they have taken out enough silver to build a bridge from Peru to Spain; besides even the conservative governments are resistant to U.S. coercion. (This means that South America would not be a battleground in a nuclear war if it were to happen now. The left grows in places like Colombia & Bolivia. Besides the trade agreements mean more unity and less border disputes).

Many people fear Africa is the New Vietnam and may bring the world to holocaust. The USCJ (namely) thinks they can build a movement on this. They go on idealistically to say nuclear war may be reversible.

The USCJ moves on to analyze U.S. economy. There is a business boom going on, perhaps the last spurt of U.S. capitalism. The capitalists are making more profits than ever (especially with the reduction and even proposed elimination of capital gains tax. Big business is pushing for tax break subsidies. But while the ruling class grows rich off the surplus value. The contradictions caused by capitalism has led to inflation and unemployment. Even the middle class can't afford gas and electricity.

Page 12 The ruling class is not giving the workers anything but is in fact taking back earlier concessions. The worker is ending up with less and less. (Though they can see this, they are not ready to accept it's depressing conclusions) They say that workers look to the coal miners for how to struggle (but do not

admit that what they see is defeat.) Many factories are closing & moving to Africa where the labor pool is cheaper. Even so the USC: sees hope. They exaggerate a growing radical class consciousness and influence of the Communist Party.

Bus fall head of the USC: criticizes the party for not being involved with the workers. He says we must become involved in the economic struggle of workers, support all strikes. He says we must explain that it is not labor that causes inflation (and it certainly is not, it is the unequal distribution of wealth) we must leaflet the workers and talk to them.

We must agitate for the 30 hour week. (The agitation for the 40-hour week mobilized the working class in the..... but it didn't solve the problem--the only solution is to redistribute the money. But there is no realistic way the U.S. can bring this about so they search for a way to appeal to the working class. However they do not demand equal pay for the 30 hour week and workers can't afford the drop in pay.) He says we must fight for real tax cuts that don't come from the people but from defense--used to fight liberation in Africa. He must not cut off social services. He says that those that say that U.S. workers have too much are wrong. He says that the standard of living is now lower than it is in second world countries. (Here he is being opportunistic. He's trying to buy votes by not attacking consumerism, but U.S. consumerism is exploiting the rest of the world and the U.S. will not be able to maintain her standard of living much longer because the Third world is rebelling.

But he's unwilling to assume this can of worms. He goes on to say that the number 1 fight must be for affirmative action. The struggle for the shorter work week must be combined with a struggle against racism, or the new jobs (15 million) that would be created will still be given out in a racist pattern. He says we need more programs like C.I.A. to get out of the control of the politicians and into the hands of the community (wishful thinking). He says we must appeal to moderates and show them we are concerned about the same issues. We must expose left terrorism -- much of which is done by professionals working for the multi-nationals.

Will moves on to analyze Carter. No one trusts Carter because he lacks principle. He is opportunistic. He moves which ever way the wind blows. This is evident in his advisors--moderates Vance & Atrak (though both were hawks in the Vietnam war) and Andrew Young whose job is to face the face of imperialism to the Third world. Carter's aid Brezhnevski sees all questions in terms of his hostility towards the Soviet Union. He wants to step up the arms race. He suffers from the hallucination that the U.S. can survive a war. Like bullies, he thinks he can bully the Soviet Union into doing anything he wants -- brinkmanship.

Carter sees the country as moving to the right and fears his popularity drop is due to his not being tough enough so he's been getting tough. The right is backed by big business and

pp4CB

has pushed through Prop. 13. The right is slick, well financed and aggressive and have made it seem like they speak ~~anxiety~~ for the majority. (The USC cannot accept that Prop 13 shows a move to the right in the working class--though it clearly does)

Finally he reaches the heart of the problem racism. Racism is the weapon of the ruling class used to divide the working class. The gap in unemployment widens. The ruling class finds a group they can pick on without disturbing the majority. We must show people where their self interests really lie--in unity of the working class. (What Hall does not deal with is the racism of the white working class, that would not resist genocide of the minorities to reduce unemployment)

He says that the Bakke decision poses a threat to the seniority system (but this has not proven true. The ruling class is too clever to disturb the whole seniority system)

There is little unity among the minorities, though the African liberation movements have inspired more militancy.

Hall moves in with the Eurocommunist solution (parliamentary change). He says both parties are in shambles. Carter's administration dispite lies promises proves to be pro-business. The 1980 election is the time to act he says. Nearly 1/3 the 1976 legislators will be re-elected. We must elect a progressive block. If we fail this time it will be too late. (This is a touch of realism, though he's off out of contact with reality to think the working class has a chance in the elections nor does he face it at no matter what their politics when they run they become two sides of the same coin once they get in office. The USC supported Carter)

We must unite Chicago, Puerto Ricans, the 15 Blacks, women & youth. We must unite non-communist party members. We must get involved in the issues. SB 1437 must be viewed as our battle. It was the first resistance to the boat that resulted in a 15 demonstration (which ended in the arrests of the many Japanese who participated).

He says we must support the party because the real issue is economic, but we must resist feminists who insist that class struggle is not the issue but sexism alone (many of the women who push this are displants). We must stop the fight between the young Marxist League and the older established party. We must struggle against the return of segregation. We must fight racism that appears everywhere even in the CP. Even in the party there is an anti-working class ideology seen supercritical, snobbishness, elitism and lack of enthusiasm on working class issues (and despite this he thinks the USC can make a difference in world war.)

ppucv